



Gc  
929.2  
H77403h  
pt.2  
1834335

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01332 2042



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center





The Descendants

of

JAMES HOPKINS

and ~~4~~

JEAN THOMPSON

of

Voluntown, Connecticut

Compiled by

D.F.Hopkins, A.W.Hopkins  
and J.E.Tuckerman

pt.2.  
Part II

Cleveland, 1917



**1834335**

**AAECC**

Name **George N. Hopkins,**  
 Born ..... at .....  
 Died ..... at .....  
 Married ..... at .....  
 To **Ella Barnes.**

**AAECC**  
**AAECDA**

**AAECD**

Name **Frank W. Hopkins,**  
 Salem, N. Y.  
 Farmer.  
 Born Jan. 29, 1831, at Salem, N. Y.  
 Died Feb. 19, 1909, at Salem, N. Y.  
 Married Jan. 3, 1855, at Salem, N. Y.  
 To **Delia E. Wright,**  
 Born Feb. 25, 1832, at Sandgate, Vt.  
 Died ..... at .....  
 Children born  
 A May 9, 1859, Charles Augustus, W. Rupert, Vt.  
 B Aug. 7, 1861, Rollin Frank, Salem, N. Y.  
 C Oct. 2, 1868, Carl S., Salem, N. Y.  
 d Mar. 15, 1878, Bessie L., Salem, N. Y.

**AAECDA**

Name **Charles Augustus Hopkins,**  
 West Rupert, Vt.  
 Blacksmith.  
 Born May 9, 1859, at West Rupert, Vt.  
 Died ..... at .....  
 Married Sep. 14, 1881, at West Rupert, Vt.  
 To **Addie Curtis Dole,**  
 Born July 22, 1863, at Salem, N. Y.  
 Died ..... at .....  
 Parents Sherman Dole,  
 Born Aug. 23, 1826, at Clarksburg, N. Y.  
 Died Oct. 6, 1809, at West Rupert, Vt.  
 Married Mar. 24, ..... at E. Greenwich, N. Y.  
 To **Kate Curtis,**  
 Born Mar. 18, 1832, at E. Greenwich, N. Y.  
 Died ..... at .....  
 Children born  
 None.



AAECDB

AAECDI

Name Rollin Frank Hopkins,  
West Rupert, Vt.  
Farmer.

AAECDB/

Born Aug. 7, 1861, at Salem, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married Dec. 24, 1895, at Hebron, N. Y.

To Blanche Barnes,

Born May 2, 1874, at Sandgate, Vt.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Parents Isaac Barnes,

Born Mar. 14, 1847, at Dorsetshire, Eng.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married Sep. 19, 1871, at Manchester, Vt.

To Sarah J. Sherman,

Born Sep. 9, 1849, at West Pawlet, Vt.

Died Mar. 11, 1892, at Pawlet, Vt.

Children born

A Nov. 3, 1898, Fred Field, Salem, N. Y.

AAECDBA

Name Fred Field Hopkins,

Born Nov. 3, 1898, at Salem, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

FRED - ROLLIN F. HOPKINS



AAEe

Name Anna Hopkins,

Born Dec. 23, 1800, at Salem, N. Y.

Died Aug. 22, 1861, at Salem, N. Y.

Unmarried.

AAEe



AAEF

AAEF

Name George Hopkins,  
Salem, N. Y.  
Farmer.

AAEFa

Born May 8, 1803, at Salem, N. Y.  
Died May 17, 1875, at Salem, N. Y.  
Married Jan. 30, 1838, at Salem, N. Y.  
To Eliza Jane McAllister,  
Born Jan. 3, 1815, at Salem, N. Y.  
Died Nov. 7, 1888, at Salem, N. Y.

Parents Ebenezer McAllister,  
Born Jan. 26, 1782, at .....  
Died ..... at Buffalo, N. Y.  
Married Dec. 29, 1807, at .....  
To Miriam Getty,  
Born June 7, 1782, at .....  
Died ..... at Buffalo, N. Y.

Children born

a	Mar. 15, 1839, Maria Boyd,	Salem, N. Y.
B	Oct. 11, 1840, John,	Salem, N. Y.
c	Sep. 28, 1842, Caroline,	Salem, N. Y.
D	Oct. 17, 1844, Ebenezer,	Salem, N. Y.
E	Mar. 12, 1846, Henry,	Salem, N. Y.
F	April 24, 1848, Mark Lambert,	Salem, N. Y.
G	May 27, 1850, George Washington,	Salem, N. Y.
H	June 25, 1852, James Archibald,	Salem, N. Y.
i	July 7, 1855, Eliza Jane,	Salem, N. Y.
J	Nov. 8, 1858, David Martin,	Salem, N. Y.

AAEFa

Name Maria Boyd Hopkins,  
Born Mar. 15, 1839, at Salem, N. Y.  
Died April 9, 1860, at Salem, N. Y.  
Unmarried.



**AAEFB**

Name John Hopkins,  
20 Hudson Ave., Green Island, N. Y.  
Messenger.

Born Oct. 11, 1840, at Salem, N. Y.  
Died Mar. 23, 1910, at Green Island, N. Y.  
Married Oct. 26, 1867, at Milwaukee, Wis.

To Matilda Virginia Johnston,  
Born Dec. 3, 1850, at Philadelphia, Pa.  
Died June 8, 1909, at Green Island, N. Y.

Parents Samuel Johnston,  
Born Aug. 15, 1820, at Antrim Co., Ireland.  
Died Nov. 5, 1855, at Milwaukee, Wis.  
Married May 16, 1843, at New York City.  
To Julia A. Reed,  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, Eng.  
Died Nov. 22, 1877, at Milwaukee, Wis.

## Children born

a Dec. 27, 1868, Julia Eliza, Milwaukee,  
[Wis.  
b Sep. 26, 1875, John Johnson, N. McGregor,  
[Iowa.  
c April 26, 1878, Matilda Virginia, N. McGregor,  
[Iowa.  
d Feb. 12, 1884, Frank S., N. LaCrosse,  
[Wis.

**AAEFBa**

Name Julia Eliza Hopkins,  
2322 Fifteenth St., Troy, N. Y.  
Collar Worker.

Born Dec. 27, 1868, at Milwaukee, Wis.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_



AAEFBB

AAEFBB

Name **John Johnson Hopkins,**  
1736 Seventh Ave., Troy, N. Y.  
Car Inspector.

AAEFBBa

Born Sep. 26, 1875, at N. McGregor, Iowa.

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married Sep. 8, 1897, at Green Island, N. Y.  
To **Eva May Miller,**

Born Feb. 3, 1877, at Green Island, N. Y.

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Parents Edward Louis Miller,  
Born April 2, 1851, at Lee, Mass.

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married Sep. 16, 1874, at Green Island, N. Y.

To **Eris May** .....

Born July 9, 1855, at Hudson Falls, N. Y.  
..... [formerly Sandy Hill.]

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Children born

a Oct. 9, 1901, Marjorie, Green Island, N. Y.

AAEFBBa

Name **Marjorie Hopkins,**  
Born Oct. 9, 1901, at Green Island, N. Y.

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

To .....



**AEEFBc**

Name **Matilda Virginia (Hopkins) Hogben**,  
2322 Fifteenth St., Troy, N. Y.

Born April 26, 1878, at N. McGregor, Iowa.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married June 26, 1907, at Green Island, N. Y.

To **Charles Frederick Hogben**,  
Collar Cutter.

Born Jan. 19, 1876, at Watervliet, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Parents Joseph Hogben,

Born July 27, 1845, at London, England.

Died Jan. 27, 1903, at Troy, N. Y.

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Watervliet, N. Y.

To Lydia Elmira Horsford,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, Conn.

Died April 11, 1887, at Watervliet, N. Y.

Children born

A May 24, 1909, Joseph, North Troy, N. Y.

**AEEFBcA**

Name **Joseph Hogben**,

Born May 24, 1909, at North Troy, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_



AAEFBD

AAEFBD

Name Frank S..... Hopkins,  
343 Pennsylvania Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.  
Bookkeeper.

Born Feb. 12, 1884, at North LaCrosse, Wis.

Died ..... , , , at .....

Married ..... , , , at .....

To .....



### AAEda

Name Patience (Cleveland) Hopkins (ACABA\*),  
Hebron, N. Y.

Born May 3, 1812, at Salem, N. Y.

Died Aug. 27, 1891, at Salem, N. Y.

Married Nov. 14, 1833, at Hebron, N. Y.

To David Hopkins (ACABA),  
Farmer.

Born ..... 1809, at Hebron, N. Y.

Died Oct. 19, 1881, at Salem, N. Y.

Parents Joel Hopkins, ACAB,

Born ..... , ..... , at .....

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

To Jennie Mack,

Born ..... , ..... , at .....

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Six children, three died infants.

Children born

a ..... , 1834, Hebron Henry, Hebron, N. Y.

b ..... , 1838, Jane, Hebron, N. Y.

c Dec. 28, 1851, Mary Alice, Hebron, N. Y.

### AAEdaA

Name Hebron Henry Hopkins (ACABAΔ),

Born ..... , 1834, at Hebron, N. Y.

Died ..... , 1842, at Hebron, N. Y.

### AAEdab

Name Jane Hopkins (ACABAΔ),  
Port Henry, N. Y. (1877).

Born ..... , 1838, at Hebron, N. Y.

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

To .....

### AAEdac

Name Mary Alice Hopkins (ACABAΔ),

Born Dec. 28, 1851, at Hebron, N. Y.

Died Oct. 18, 1854, at Hebron, N. Y.

### AAEda

AAEdac



AAEdb

AAEdb

Name Jane (Cleveland) Cleveland,  
Cleveland, Ind.

Born April 30, 1814, at Salem, N. Y.

Died ..... at .....

Married June 7, 1836, at Hebron, N. Y.  
To Benjamin Hopkins Cleveland,  
Farmer.

Born Feb. 11, 1806, at Salem, N. Y.

Died Dec. 28, 1880, at Cleveland, Whitley Co., Ind.  
Parents Palmer Cleveland,

Born ..... 1768, at Greenwich, R. I. (?)

Died July 19, 1842, at Cleveland, Ind.

Married ..... 1795, at Sandgate, Vt.  
To Anna Hamilton,

Born ..... 1777, at Sandgate, Vt.

Died Oct. 4, 1847, at Cleveland, Vt.

Children born

- a July 5, 1837, Louisa, Cleveland, Whitley Co., Ind.
- B Feb. 2, 1839, Myron, Cleveland, Ind.
- C Dec. 28, 1843, Wilson Hopkins, Cleveland, Ind.
- D May 3, 1845, Francis Warner, Cleveland, Ind.
- e May 6, 1849, Roxy Ann, Cleveland, Ind.
- f Oct. 6, 1857, Dora, Cleveland, Ind.



AAEdba

AAEdba

Name Louisa (Cleveland) Combs,  
So. Whitley, Ind.

Born July 5, 1837, at Cleveland, Ind.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married Sep. 27, 1859, at So. Whitley, Ind.  
to John K. Combs,

Merchant.

Born April 3, 1839, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, at So. Whitley, Ind.

Parents John Combs,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

to Barbara Kaufmann,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Children born

A Nov. 2, 1860, Horace Lincoln, Whitley Co., Ind.

B Oct. 27, 1862, Henry Merton, Whitley Co., Ind.

C Feb. 22, 1864, Carrie May, Whitley Co., Ind.

D Jan. 8, 1866, William Wallace, Whitley Co., Ind.

E Dec. 8, 1866, Charles Grant, Whitley Co., Ind.

F Sep. 6, 1870, Wilbur, Whitley Co., Ind.

G Feb. 29, 1872, Infant, Whitley Co., Ind.

H June 13, 1873, Dorah Belle, Whitley Co., Ind.

I Jan. 19, 1875, Edna, Whitley Co., Ind.

J April 5, 1876, Merritt, Whitley Co., Ind.

K Feb. 6, 1879, Ward Lane, Whitley Co., Ind.



AAEdbaA

AAEdbaA

AAEdbaF

Name Horace Lincoln Combs,  
Born Nov. 2, 1860, at Whitley Co., Ind.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_

AAEdbaB

Name Henry Merton Combs,  
Born Oct. 27, 1862, at Whitley Co., Ind.  
Died Oct. 3, 1874, at \_\_\_\_\_

AAEdbac

Name Carrie May Combs,  
Born Feb. 22, 1864, at Whitley Co., Ind.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_

AAEdbaD

Name William Wallace Combs  
Born Jan. 8, 1866, at Whitley Co., Ind.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_

AAEdbaE

Name Charles Grant Combs,  
Born Dec. 8, 1866, at Whitley Co., Ind.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_

AAEdbaF

Name Wilbur Combs,  
Born Sep. 6, 1870, at Whitley Co., Ind.  
Died July 8, 1872, at Whitley Co., Ind.



**AAEdbag**

Name Infant Combs,  
Born Feb. 29, 1872, at Whitley Co., Ind.  
Died Aug. 4, 1872, at Whitley Co., Ind.

**AAEdbag****AAEdbak****AAEdbah**

Name Dorah Belle Combs,  
Born June 13, 1873, at Whitley Co., Ind.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_

**AAEdbai**

Name Edna Combs,  
Born Jan. 19, 1875, at Whitley Co., Ind.  
Died Sep. 23, 1876, at Whitley Co., Ind.

**AAEdbaj**

Name Merritt Combs,  
Born April 5, 1876, at Whitley Co., Ind.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_

**AAEdbak**

Name Ward Lane Combs,  
Born Feb. 6, 1879, at Whitley Co., Ind.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_



**AAEdbB**

AAEdbB

Name **Myron Cleveland**,  
 North Manchester, Ind., Denver, Colo. (1880).  
 Farmer.  
 Born Feb. 2, 1839, at Cleveland, Ind.  
 Died ..... at .....  
 Unmarried.

AAEdbCc

**AAEdbC**

Name **Wilson Hopkins Cleveland**,  
 Farmer.  
 Born Dec. 28, 1843, at Cleveland, Ind.  
 Died ..... at .....  
 Married Jan. 7, 1869, at Columbiana City, Ind.  
 To **Indiana Lancaster**,  
 Born Oct. 30, 1845, at Wayne Co., Ind.  
 Died ..... at .....  
 Parents **Wright Lancaster**,  
 Born ..... at .....  
 Died ..... at .....  
 Married ..... at .....  
 To **Margaret Grimes**,  
 Born ..... at .....  
 Died ..... at .....  
 Children born  
 a Feb. 10, 1870, Ettie,  
 b Jan. 27, 1872, James,  
 c Dec. 19, 1875, Jennie,

**AAEdbCa**

Name **Ettie Cleveland**,  
 Born Feb. 10, 1870, at .....  
 Died ..... at .....  
 Married ..... at .....  
 To .....

**AAEdbCB**

Name **James Cleveland**,  
 Born Jan. 27, 1872, at .....  
 Died ..... at .....  
 Married ..... at .....  
 To .....

**AAEdbCc**

Name **Jennie Cleveland**,  
 Born Dec. 19, 1875, at .....  
 Died ..... at .....  
 Married ..... at .....  
 To .....



AAEdbD

AAEdbD

Name **Francis Warner Cleveland,**  
So. Whitley, Ind.  
Joiner.

AAEdbDc

Born May 3, 1845, at Cleveland, Ind.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married Sep. 24, 1874, at Roann, Wabash Co., Ind.

To **Mary Frances Tinsley,**

Born Nov. 30, 1847, at Randolph, Ind.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Parents Allen B. Tinsley,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To Ellender Wright,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Children born

A Nov. 26, 1875, Infant, So. Whitley, Ind.

B Aug. 1, 1877, Minet, So. Whitley, Ind.

C Aug. 1, 1877, Maud, So. Whitley, Ind.

AAEdbDA

Name **Infant Cleveland.**

Born Nov. 26, 1875, at So. Whitley, Ind.

Died Nov. 28, 1875, at So. Whitley, Ind.

AAEdbDB

Name **Minot Cleveland,**

Born Aug. 1, 1877, at So. Whitley, Ind.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

AAEdbDc

Name **Maud Cleveland,**

Born Aug. 1, 1877, at So. Whitley, Ind.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_



AAEdbe

Name Roxy Ann Cleveland,  
Born May 6, 1849, at Cleveland, Ind.  
Died Jan. 15, 1853, at .....

AAEdbe

AAEdbf?

AAEdbf

Name Dora (Cleveland) Martin,  
So. Whitley, Ind.  
Born Oct. 6, 1857, at Cleveland, Ind.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married May 6, 1880, at So. Whitley, Ind.  
To Aaron Martin,  
Merchant.  
Born Aug. 22, 1857, at So. Whitley, Ind.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Parents John Martin,  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To Sarah Hale,  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Children born

a Nov. 6, 1881, Roxa Jane, \_\_\_\_\_  
? Dec. 11, 1882, Infant, \_\_\_\_\_

AAEdbfa

Name Roxa Ann Martin,  
Born Nov. 6, 1881, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_

AAEdbf?

Name Infant Martin,  
Born Dec. 11, 1882, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_



AAEdC

AAEdC

Name Warner Cleveland,  
Born June 21, 1816, at Salem, N. Y.

AAEdF

Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
To .....

AAEdd

Name Mary Ann Cleveland,  
Salem, N. Y.  
Born April 7, 1819, at Salem, N. Y.  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Unmarried.

AAEde

Name Royanna Cleveland,  
Salem, N. Y.  
Born Mar. 26, 1822, at .....  
Died Dec. 16, 1908, at Salem, N. Y.  
Unmarried.

AAEdF

Name Daniel Clark Cleveland,  
Salem, N. Y.  
Born Jan. 13, 1825, at .....  
Died ..... , ..... , at ..... (Dead)  
Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
To .....



AAECD**C**  
Name Carl S. Hopkins,  
Brattleboro, Vt.  
Florist and Seedsman.  
Born Oct. 2, 1868, at Salem, N. Y.  
Died , , at  
Married Nov. 25, 1890, at Wilmington, Vt.  
To Mary H. Haskell,  
Born Aug. 1, 1865, at Still River, Mass.  
Died , , at  
Children born  
a May 20, 1892, Helen Leone, Rochester,  
[N. Y.  
b Feb. 15, 1894, Carlotta Elizabeth, Brattleboro,  
[Vt.  
C Sep. 7, 1895, Charles Warner, Brattleboro,  
[Vt.

AAECD**a**  
Name Helen Leone Hopkins,  
Born May 20, 1892, at Rochester, N. Y.  
Died , , at  
Married , , at  
To

AAECD**b**  
Name Carlotta Elizabeth Hopkins,  
Born Feb. 15, 1894, at Brattleboro, Vt.  
Died , , at  
Married , , at  
To

AAECD**CC**  
Name Charles Warner Hopkins,  
Born Sep. 7, 1895, at Brattleboro, Vt.  
Died , , at  
Married , , at  
To

AAECD**C**  
AAECD**CC**



AAECDd

Name Bessie L. (Hopkins) Franklin,  
Brattleboro, Vt.

Born Mar. 15, 1878, at Salem, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married Feb. 22, 1906, at Salem, N. Y.

To Philip E. Franklin,

Born May 26, 1878, at Vernon, Vt.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Parents Woodburn A. Franklin,

Born April 24, 1848, at Vernon, Vt.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married May 4, 1870, at Guilford, Vt.

To Mary Cook,

Born Dec. 15, 1853, at Newfane, Vt.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Children born

a \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Elizabeth Mary, Brattleboro, Vt.

AAECDda

Name Elizabeth Mary Franklin,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Brattleboro, Vt.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_



AAECE

AAECE

Name Silas Sherman Hopkins,  
Amsterdam, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 4.  
Farmer.

Born Nov. 21, 1833, at Salem, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married Mar. 30, 1869, at Salem, N. Y.  
To Elizabeth Coggshall,

Born Mar. 16, 1848, at Salem, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Parents Thomas Coggshall,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Salem, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Children born

A Oct. 17, 1880, Clinton Sherman, Perth Center,  
[N. Y.]



AAECEA

Name **Clinton Sherman Hopkins,**  
Amsterdam, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 4.  
Farmer.

Born Oct. 17, 1880, at Perth Center, N. Y.

Died ..... at .....

Married Mar. 12, 1902, at Perth Center, N. Y.

To **Lena May Fosmire,**

Born June 17, 1882, at Munsonville, N. Y.

Died ..... at .....

Parents **Charles Fosmire,**

Born ..... , ..... , at .....

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

To **Mary Sturgess,**

Born ..... , ..... , at .....

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Children born

a April 9, 1904, Allison, Perth Center, N. Y.

AAECEAa

Name **Allison Hopkins,**  
Born April 9, 1904, at Perth Center, N. Y.

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

To .....



AAECF

Name Charles Hopkins,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Unmarried.

AAECF

AAECGAA

AAECG

Name Albert Hopkins,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1845, at Salem, N. Y.

Died July 23, 1903, at Rupert, Vt.

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To Eliza Gookins,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1834, at Rupert, Vt.

Died Jan. 19, 1901, at Rupert, Vt.

Children born

A Jan. 10, 1875, John Mullett,      Rupert, Vt.

AAECGA

Name John Mullett Hopkins,

West Rupert, Vt.

Traveling Salesman.

Born Jan. 10, 1875, at Rupert, Vt.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married Jan. 2, 1899, at Rupert, Vt.

To Anna J. Moore,

Born Jan. 17, 1872, at Hebron, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Parents Joseph M. Moore, M. D.

Born June 29, 1836, at Rupert, Vt.

Died Aug. 17, 1910, at West Rupert, Vt.

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Hebron, N. Y.

To Caroline \_\_\_\_\_,

Born July 11, 1841, at Hebron, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Children born

a Dec. 6, 1900, Marjorie,      Rupert, Vt.

AAECGAA

Name Marjorie Hopkins,

Born Dec. 6, 1900, at Rupert, Vt.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_



AAEd

AAEd

Name **Hannah (Hopkins) Cleveland**,

Born July 20, 1794, at Salem, N. Y.

Died Aug. 7, 1862, at Hebron, N. Y.

Married Nov. ..., 1810, at Salem, N. Y.

To **Daniel Clark Cleveland**,

Hebron, N. Y.

Farmer.

Born Nov. 23, 1788, at Salem, N. Y.

Died May 16, 1865, at Hebron, N. Y.

Parents **Job William Cleveland** (brother of AAf\*)

Born Mar. 27, 1757, at N. Kingston or W.

[Greenwich, R. I.]

Died April 5, 1826, at Salem, N. Y.

Married June 5, 1783, at Shaftsbury, Vt.

To **Hannah Clark**,

Born Nov. 25, 1767, at .....

Died April 11, 1824, at Salem, N. Y.

Children born

**a** May 3, 1812, Patience, Salem, N. Y.

**b** April 30, 1814, Jane, Salem, N. Y.

**C** June 21, 1816, Warner, Salem, N. Y.

**d** April 7, 1819, Mary Ann, Salem, N. Y.

**e** Mar. 26, 1822, Royanna, Salem, N. Y.

**F** Jan. 13, 1825, Daniel Clark, Salem, N. Y.



AAEFC

AAEFC

Name Caroline (Hopkins) McFarland,  
Salem, N. Y.

Born Sep. 28, 1842, at Salem, N. Y.

Died ..... at .....

Married May 17, 1870, at Salem, N. Y.

To John Williams McFarland,  
Merchant.

Born Dec. 27, 1835, at Salem, N. Y.

Died ..... at .....

Parents James A. McFarland,

Born ..... 1791, at Salem, N. Y.

Died Mar. 3, 1861, at Salem, N. Y.

Married April 8, 1829, at Salem, N. Y.

To Mary Elizabeth Proudfit,

Born Jan. 11, 1805, at Salem, N. Y.

Died June 19, 1899, at Salem, N. Y.

Children born

a Mar. 6, 1871, Mary Elizabeth, Salem, N. Y.

b Oct. 24, 1872, Carrie Boyd, Salem, N. Y.

c July 5, 1875, Susanna Hopkins, Salem, N. Y.

D July 12, 1877, James Archibald, Salem, N. Y.

AAEFCa

Name Mary Elizabeth (McFarland) McClarty,  
Salem, N. Y.

Born Mar. 6, 1871, at Salem, N. Y.

Died ..... at .....

Married June 12, 1907, at Salem, N. Y.

To William M. McClarty,

Farmer.

Born Sep. 19, 1866, at Salem, N. Y.

Died ..... at .....

Parents Robert McClarty,

Born July 10, 1827, at Ballyclare, County  
[Antrim, Ireland.]

Died Feb. 2, 1906, at Salem, N. Y.

Married Feb. 2, 1854, at West Hebron, N. Y.

To Mary Jane Macklin,

Born May 29, 1831, at Dunnmananagh,  
[County Tyrone, Ireland.]

Died Feb. 2, 1906, at Salem, N. Y.

Children born

A May 4, 1910, Robert, Salem, N. Y.

AAEFCaA

Name Robert McClarty,

Born May 4, 1910, at Salem, N. Y.

Died May 4, 1910, at Salem, N. Y.

AAEFCaA



AAEFcb

Name Carrie Boyd McFarland,  
Born Oct. 24, 1872, at Salem, N. Y.  
Died April 26, 1885, at Salem, N. Y.

AAEFcb

AAEFcD

AAEFcc

Name Susanna Hopkins McFarland,  
New Rochelle, N. Y.  
Teacher.

Born July 5, 1875, at Salem, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

AAEFcD

Name James Archibald McFarland,  
Salem, N. Y.  
Merchant.

Born July 12, 1877, at Salem, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_



AAEFD

Name Ebenezer Hopkins,  
Born Oct. 17, 1844, at Salem, N. Y.  
Died May 15, 1845, at Salem, N. Y.

AAEFD

AAEFEA

AAEFE

Name Henry Hopkins,  
3108 Chestnut St., Kansas City, Mo.  
Live Stock Commission Merchant.  
Born Mar. 12, 1846, at Salem, N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married Mar. 16, 1871, at Delaware, Leavenworth Co.,  
[Kansas.  
To Martha O. Harris,  
Born July 29, 1849, at Humansville, Polk Co., Mo.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Parents David Harris,  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, Ill.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Delaware, Kansas.  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To Mary Nelson,  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, Tenn.  
Died Jan. \_\_\_, 1902, at Delaware, Kansas.

Children born

A May 9, 1872, Mark Walter, Louisville, Kas.  
B Aug. 14, 1873, George David, Louisville, Kas.  
C April 22, 1875, Olive, Louisville, Kas.  
D May 11, 1877, Josephine, Louisville, Kas.  
E Aug. 18, 1883, Mary Ella, Louisville, Kas.  
F Oct. 22, 1885, Ross Henry, Louisville, Kas.

AAEFEA

Name Mark Walter Hopkins,  
Born May 9, 1872, at Louisville, Kansas.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_ (Wife is dead.)  
Children born  
None.



AAEFEB

Name George David Hopkins,  
7237 Yale Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
Auditor, Schwarzschild & Sulzberger Co.  
Born Aug. 14, 1873, at Louisville, Kansas.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married June 19, 1901, at Kansas City, Kansas.  
To Franc Root Isbell,  
Born Mar. 13, 1876, at Kansas City, Kansas,  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Children born  
a June 27, 1902, Harriet Isbell, Chicago, Ill.

AAEFEB

AAEFEBa

AAEFEBa  
Name Harriet Isbell Hopkins,  
Born June 27, 1902, at Chicago, Ill.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_



AAEFEc

Name Olive Hopkins,  
Born April 22, 1875, at Louisville, Kansas.  
Died Mar. 8, 1883, at \_\_\_\_\_

AAEFEc

AAEFEEa

AAEFEd

Name Josephine Hopkins,  
Born May 11, 1877, at Louisville, Kansas.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_

AAEFEEe

Name Mary Ella (Hopkins) Combe,  
Born Aug. 18, 1883, at Louisville, Kansas.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married April 27, 1910, at Kansas City, Mo.  
To \_\_\_\_\_ Combe,  
Children born  
a Feb. 9, 1911, Carolyn, \_\_\_\_\_

AAEFEEea

Name Caroline Combe,  
Born Feb. 9, 1911, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_



AAEFEF

AAEFEF

Name **Ross Henry Hopkins,**

Born Oct. 22, 1885, at Lousiville, Kansas.

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

To **Lulu Potter.**



AAEFF

Name **Mark Lambert Hopkins,**  
Farmer.

Born April 24, 1848, at Salem, N. Y.  
Died Nov. 6, 1883, at San Antonio, Texas.  
Unmarried.

AAEFF

AAEFHC

AAEFG

Name **George Washington Hopkins,**  
Farmer.

Born May 27, 1850, at Salem, N. Y.  
Died Oct. 6, 1881, at Salem, N. Y.  
Unmarried.

AAEFH

Name **James Archibald Hopkins,**  
1030 Waverly Ave., Kansas City, Kas.

Born June 25, 1852, at Salem, N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Easton, N. Y.  
To Mary C. Allen.

Children born

A \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, James A., \_\_\_\_\_  
B \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, George, \_\_\_\_\_  
C \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Robin, \_\_\_\_\_

AAEFHA

Name **James A. Hopkins,**  
1030 Waverly Ave., Kansas City, Kansas.

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_

AAEFHB

Name **George Hopkins,**  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_

AAEFHC

Name **Robin Hopkins,**  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_



AAEFI

Name Eliza Jane Hopkins,  
Born July 7, 1855, at Salem, N. Y.  
Died July 30, 1890, at Salem, N. Y.  
Unmarried.

AAEFI

AAEFJ

AAEFJ

Name David Martin Hopkins,  
Salem, N. Y.  
Farmer.  
Born Nov. 8, 1858, at Salem, N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_



AAEg

Name Patience (Hopkins) Sheldon,  
Rupert, Vt.

Born May 8, 1803, at Salem, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To Henry Sheldon,  
Physician.

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Children born

A \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, George, \_\_\_\_\_  
b \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Martha, \_\_\_\_\_

AAEgA

Name George Sheldon,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ (Infancy).

AAEgb

Name Martha Sheldon,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ (Childhood).



AAEH

Name **David Hopkins,**  
Born June 13, 1805, at Salem, N. Y.  
Died April 3, 1883, at Salem, N. Y.  
Unmarried.

AAEH



## 1834335

AAf

AAf

Name Margaret (Hopkins) Cleveland,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died June 18, 1836, at Salem, N. Y.

Married Feb. 5, 1767, at West Greenwich, R. I.

To Benjamin Cleveland, (brother of Job William  
[Cleveland. See AAEd\*].Margaret Hopkins was mentioned as eldest  
daughter in father's will. Died aged 90. Note  
error in Cleveland Genealogy. Was born in  
this country.

Born about 1744, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died April 19, 1806, at Salem, N. Y.

Parents \_\_\_\_\_

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Benjamin Cleveland came from Rhode Island  
and settled at White Creek, Salem, N. Y.

Children born

A	_____, 1768 (?) Palmer,	Greenwich, R. I.
b	_____, _____, Sarah,	Salem, N. Y.
c	_____, _____, Hannah,	_____
D	_____, 1777, David,	_____
E	Mar. 3, 1779, John,	_____
F	About 1780, Aaron,	Salem, N. Y.
g	_____, _____, Margaret,	_____
H	_____, _____, Moses	Salem, N. Y.
I	_____, _____, Daniel,	Salem, N. Y.
J	_____, _____, Benjamin,	_____
k	_____, _____, Letty,	_____
l	_____, _____, Mary or Martha,	_____



AAfA

Name **Palmer Cleveland**,  
Farmer and Tanner.

Born ..... , 1768, at Greenwich, R. I. (?) .

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

To .....

Went from Hebron, N. Y., and settled at Pawlet, Vt., removed to Indiana about 1832.  
Died there.

AAfb

Name **Sarah Cleveland**,

Born ..... , ..... , at Salem, N. Y.

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

To .....

AAfc

Name **Hannah Cleveland**,

Born ..... , ..... , at .....

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

To .....

AAfD

Name **David Cleveland**,

Born ..... , 1777, at .....

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

To .....

Settled at Pawlet, Vt.

AAfE

Name **John Cleveland**,

Born Mar. 3, 1779, at .....

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

To .....

AAff

Name **Aaron Cleveland**,

Salem, N. Y.

Born About 1780, at Salem, N. Y.

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

To .....

AAfA

AAFF



AAfg

Name Margaret (Cleveland) (Wilson) Herron,  
Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
To Eli Wilson (1), John Herron (2).

AAfg

AAfge

Children born

A ..... , ..... , Madison Wilson, .....  
B ..... , ..... , Eli Wilson, .....  
C ..... , ..... , David Wilson, .....  
d ..... , ..... , Margaret Herron, .....  
e ..... , ..... , Martha Herron, .....

AAfgA

Name Madison Wilson,  
Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
To .....

AAfgB

Name Eli Wilson,  
Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
To .....

AAfgC

Name David Wilson,  
Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
To .....

AAfgd

Name Margaret Herron,  
Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
To .....

AAfge

Name Martha Herron,  
Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
To .....



AAfH

Name **Moses Cleveland,**  
Salem, N. Y.

AAfH

AAfk

Born ..... , ..... , at Salem, N. Y.

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

To .....

AAfI

Name **Daniel Cleveland,**  
Born ..... , ..... , at Salem, N. Y.

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

To .....

AAfJ

Name **Benjamin Cleveland,**  
Captain of an Ocean Vessel.

Born ..... , ..... , at .....

Died about 1805, at Madras, Hindostan.

Unmarried.

AAfk

Name **Letty (Cleveland) Wilson,**

Born ..... , ..... , at .....

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

To **Nathan Wilson.**

Children born

A ..... , ..... , Julius, .....

B ..... , ..... , John, .....

C ..... , ..... , Lois, .....



AAfkA

Name **Julius Wilson,**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

AAfkA

AAfkC

AAfkB

Name **John Wilson,**

Grand Rapids, Mich. (1877).

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

AAfkC

Name **Lois Wilson,**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_



AAf1

Name **Mary or Martha (Cleveland) Berry,**  
Salem, N. Y.

Born ..... , ..... , at .....

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

To **Ephraim Berry.**

Children born  
**A** ..... , ..... , Ephraim, .....

AAf1A

Name **Ephraim Berry, Jr.**

Born ..... , ..... , at .....

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

To .....



AAg

Name Martha (Hopkins) Wilson,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

to Robert Wilson,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

"Is it certain as you [AACEC] say, that Martha married Robert Wilson? My [James Gibson's] information is that it was Isaac Wilson."

There were three brothers, Robert, Isaac, and James Wilson of Hebron, N. Y.

AAg



AB

Name James Hopkins,  
Preston, R. I.

Born ..... , ..... , at .....

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

To Miriam Kent,

Children born

A ..... , 1753, William, .....

B ..... , ..... , Daniel, .....

C ..... , ..... , Agnes, .....

D ..... , ..... , Sarah, .....

E ..... , ..... , Judah, .....

Cf. ACB and AAD.

Tradition says his children went to Rupert  
and Pawlet, Vt., and Hebron, N. Y.

Tradition says he came to this country at the  
age of eight.

ABA

Name William Hopkins,

Born ..... , 1753, at .....

Died Dec. 11, 1789, at .....

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

To Mary ..... (?)

Born ..... , 1754, at .....

Died May 10, 1784, at .....

Children born

A ..... , ..... , Elisha, .....

B ..... , ..... , James, .....

C ..... , ..... , Rufus, .....

D ..... , ..... , William, .....

E ..... , ..... , Amos, .....

In 1778 Wm. Hopkins, then residing at West  
Rupert, together with wife and children were  
among those who had to leave their homes  
which were raided. Later they returned.

AB

ABA



**ABAA**

Name **Elisha Hopkins,**  
Major General.

Born ..... , ..... , at .....

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

To **Sarah Sheldon** (sister of Nancy Sheldon, ABAC\*),

Born ..... , ..... , at .....

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Parents **Judge D. Sheldon,**

Born ..... , ..... , at .....

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

To **Sarah Hannan,**

Born ..... , ..... , at .....

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Children born

**a** ..... , ..... , Mary,

**B** ..... , ..... , William,

**c** ..... , ..... , Jane,

**ABAAA**

Name **Mary Hopkins,**

Born ..... , ..... , at .....

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

To ..... , ..... , at .....

**ABAAB**

Name **William Hopkins,**

Born ..... , ..... , at .....

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

To ..... , ..... , at .....

**ABAAC**

Name **Jane Hopkins,**

Born ..... , ..... , at .....

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

To ..... , ..... , at .....

**ABAA**

**ABAAC**



**ABAB**

Name **James Hopkins,**  
 Born ..... , ..... at .....  
 Died ..... , ..... at .....  
 Married ..... , ..... at .....  
 To .....

**ABAB**

**ABADA**

**ABAC**

Name **Rufus Hopkins,**  
 Born ..... , ..... at .....  
 Died ..... , ..... at .....  
 Married ..... , ..... at .....  
 To **Nancy Sheldon** (sister of Sarah Sheldon ABAA\*).

**ABAD**

Name **William Hopkins,**  
 Blacksmith.  
 Born ..... , ..... at .....  
 Died ..... , ..... at .....  
 Married ..... , ..... at .....  
 To ..... **Hubbard.**

Children born

A ..... , ..... Harrison, Dutchess Co., N. Y.  
 B ..... , ..... George, .....  
 C ..... , ..... Seymour, .....  
 d ..... , ..... Laura, .....

**ABADA**

Name **Harrison Hopkins,**  
 In 1834 moved to W. Bloomfield, Ontario Co.,  
 Born ..... , ..... at Dutchess Co., N. Y. [N. Y.  
 Died ..... , ..... at .....  
 Married ..... , ..... at .....  
 To **Merene Crosby.**

Children born

A ..... , ..... Pitts, .....  
 B ..... , ..... Joel, .....  
 C ..... , ..... Elisha, .....  
 D ..... , ..... Caleb, .....  
 e ..... , ..... Desire, .....



**ABADAA**

Name **Pitts Hopkins**,  
Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
To .....

**ABADAA****ABADAe****ABADAB**

Name **Joel Hopkins**,  
Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
To .....

**ABADAC**

Name **Elisha Hopkins**,  
Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
To .....

**ABADAD**

Name **Caleb Hopkins**,  
Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
To .....

**ABADAe**

Name **Desire Hopkins**,  
Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
To .....



ABADB

Name George Hopkins,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

ABADB

ABADD

ABADC

Name Seymour Hopkins,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

ABADD

Name Laura Hopkins,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_



ABAЕ

Name Amos Hopkins,

Born ..... at .....

Died ..... 1855, at .....

Married ..... at .....

To Clarissa (Sally) Clapp, (AAEac\*p(?),

Born ..... at .....

Died ..... at .....

Parents Isaac Clapp,

Born ..... at .....

Died ..... at .....

Married ..... at .....

To .....

Born ..... at .....

Died ..... at .....

Children born

A Mar. 22, 1816; Levi Dwelly,

B April 22, 1819, George,

ABAЕA

Name Levi Dwelly Hopkins (AAEac\*),

Rupert, Vt.

Farmer.

Born Mar. 22, 1816, at .....

Died Mar. 12, 1882, at .....

Married June 28, 1838, at Salem, N. Y.

To Mary Cleveland (AAEac).

Children born

A Mar. 28, 1839, Fayette Wilson, Rupert, Vt.

b Aug. 27, 1842, Frances Maria, Rupert, Vt.

For continued record see AAEac and following.

ABAЕB

Name George Hopkins (AAEah\*),

Born April 22, 1819, at .....

Died ..... 1878, at .....

Married Mar. ..., 1846, at West Rupert, Vt.

To Marie Antoinette Cleveland (AAEah),

Children born

A July 18, 1847, Spencer, West Rupert, Vt.

For continued record see AAEah and following.

ABAЕ

ABAЕB



ABB

Name Daniel Hopkins,  
Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
To .....

ABB

ABe

ABC

Name Agnes Hopkins,  
Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
To .....

ABd

Name Sarah Hopkins,  
Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
To .....

ABe

Name Judah Hopkins,  
Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
To .....



Name Robert Hopkins,

Went with brother David to Salem, N. Y. in  
[1775.]

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1717, at Antrim County, Ireland.

Died Dec. 23, 1800, at Salem (or Hebron), N. Y.

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To Jennet (Jenny) Polk,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1719, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died Feb. 11, 1811, at Belle Isle, N. Y. (Buried there.)

Children born

A Nov. \_\_\_, 1748, David, \_\_\_\_\_

B \_\_\_\_\_, 1752, James, \_\_\_\_\_

C \_\_\_\_\_, 1753, John, \_\_\_\_\_

D \_\_\_\_\_, 1755, Robert, \_\_\_\_\_

e April 2, 1757, Hannah, \_\_\_\_\_

F Aug. \_\_\_, 1758, Samuel, \_\_\_\_\_

G \_\_\_\_\_, 1760, Nathan, \_\_\_\_\_

h \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Molly, \_\_\_\_\_

Robert Hepkins is buried in Salem, N. Y.

After his death his wife, Jennet Polk, moved with his sons Nathan and Samuel to Camillus, N. Y., where they settled in 1808.

Jennet Polk was sister of Sarah Polk, AA\*, and President James K. Polk is said to be a descendant of one of their brothers. Jennet Polk came to this country at the age of sixteen.



ACA

ACA

Name David Hopkins,  
Lawyer and Judge. Member of Legislature.

Born Nov. ...., 1748; at .....

Died Jan. 26, 1813, at .....

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

To Hannah Parrish,

Born July 11, 1756, at .....

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Parents Josiah Parrish,

Born ..... , ..... , at .....

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

To Elizabeth Plant,

Born ..... , ..... , at .....

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Children born

a Jan. 13, 1776, Nancy, .....

B July 18, 1777, Joel, .....

C April 23, 1779, Levi, .....

D Jan. 22, 1781, Ira, .....

E Sep. 4, 1782, Robert, .....

f Mar. 26, 1784, Betsy, .....

g May 6, 1787, Jenny, .....

H April 24, 1789, Josiah, .....

i Aug. 28, 1791, Hannah, .....

J Feb. 20, 1793, David, .....

K April 16, 1794, Henry, .....

l Nov. 2, 1799, Sybil, .....

ACAA

Name Nancy (Hopkins) Hamilton,

Born Jan. 13, 1776, at .....

Died Aug. 21, 1861, at .....

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

To John Hamilton (twin brother of James Hamilton, ACA),

Children born

A ..... , ..... , David Hopkins, .....

b ..... , ..... , Betsy, .....

C ..... , ..... , John G., .....

D ..... , ..... , Joel H., .....

e ..... , ..... , Jane, .....

f ..... , ..... , Elvira, .....

g ..... , ..... , Hannah, .....

h ..... , ..... , Nancy, .....

ACAA



ACAAaA

Name David Hopkins Hamilton,

Born ..... , ..... , at .....

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

To Emily Tryon.

ACAAaA

ACAAaAAA

Children born

A Oct. 31, 1827, Levi Tryon, Cato, N. Y.

B Jan. 4, 1831, Josiah Hopkins, Cato, N. Y.

ACAAaAA

Name Levi Tryon Hamilton,

Weedsport, N. Y.

Farming.

Born Oct. 31, 1827, at Cato, N. Y.

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

To Lucelia Wright (1), Sarah M. Benedict (2),

Children born

A Mar. 15, 1851, Clara (1),

B ..... , ..... , Clarence (1),

ACAAaAAa

Name Clara (Hamilton) Calhoun,

Born Mar. 15, 1851, at .....

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

To Clarence Calhoun.

Children born

None.



ACAAaAAB

Name Clarence Hamilton,  
Philadelphia, Pa.

ACAAaAAB

ACAAaAABB

Born ..... , ..... , at .....

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

To Etta Roach.

Children born

a ..... , ..... , Winifred,  
B ..... , ..... , Lawrence R., .....

ACAAaAABa

Name Winifred Hamilton,

Born ..... , ..... , at .....

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

To .....

ACAAaAABB

Name Lawrence R. Hamilton,

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

To .....



ACAaAB

ACAaAB

Name **Josiah Hopkins Hamilton,**

Born Jan. 4, 1831, at Cato, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To **Harriet Gregory (1), Sara Crosden (2).**



ACAab

Name **Betsy (Hamilton) Robinson,**

Born ..... , ...., at .....

Died ..... , ...., at .....

Married ..... , ...., at .....

To **Moses Robinson.**

Children born

**A** ..... , ...., Elvira, .....

**B** ..... , ...., William, .....

**C** ..... , ...., John, .....

**D** ..... , ...., David H., .....

ACAab

ACAabD

ACAaba

Name **Elvira (Robinson) Whitman,**

Born ..... , ...., at .....

Died ..... , ...., at .....

Married ..... , ...., at .....

To **James Whitman.**

Children born

Three or four boys.

ACAabB

Name **William Robinson,**

Born ..... , ...., at .....

Died ..... , ...., at .....

Married ..... , ...., at .....

To .....

ACAabC

Name **John Robinson,**

Born ..... , ...., at .....

Died ..... , ...., at .....

Married ..... , ...., at .....

To .....

ACAabD

Name **David H. Robinson,**

College Professor.

Born ..... , ...., at .....

Died ..... , ...., at .....

Married ..... , ...., at .....

To .....



ACAAaC

Name John G. Hamilton,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_ (1), Elmira Drake (2).

Children born

A \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, David,

ACAAaC

ACAAaCA

ACAAaCA

Name David Hamilton,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, Mich.

Unmarried.



ACAAaD

Name **Joel H. Hamilton,**

Born ..... , ..... , at .....

Died ..... , ..... , at ..... (a child).

ACAAaD

ACAAaeB

ACAAae

Name **Jane (Hamilton) Emereck,**

Born ..... , ..... , at .....

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

To **William Emereck.**

Children born

A ..... , ..... , Hamilton, .....

B ..... , ..... , Edgar, .....

ACAAaeA

Name **Hamilton Emereck,**

Born ..... , ..... , at .....

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

To .....

ACAAaeB

Name **Edgar Emereck,**

Born ..... , ..... , at .....

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

To .....



ACAaf

Name Elvira Hamilton,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ (Dead).

Unmarried.

ACAaf

ACAah

ACAag

Name Hannah (Hamilton) Young,

\_\_\_\_\_, Mich.

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To Cornelius Young.

ACAah

Name Nancy (Hamilton) Dixon,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To Eli Dixon.



**ACAB**

ACAB

Name **Joel Hopkins,**

Born July 18, 1777, at .....

Died Dec. 28, 1844, at .....

Married ....., at .....

To **Jennie Mack.**

Children born

A ....., David,

B ....., James,

C ....., William,

**ACABA**Name **David Hopkins (AAEda\*)**,

Born ....., 1809, at Hebron, N. Y.

Died Oct. 19, 1881, at Salem, N. Y.

Married Nov. 14, 1833, at Hebron, N. Y.

To **Patience Cleveland (AAEda).**

For continued record see AAEda and following.

**ACABB**Name **James Hopkins,**

Taught in Weedsport, N. Y.

Born ....., at .....

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., at .....

To .....

**ACABC**Name **William Hopkins,**

Born ....., at .....

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., at .....

To .....



**ACAC**

ACAC

Name **Levi Hopkins**,  
 Born April 23, 1779, at .....  
 Died Mar. 9, 1868, at .....  
 Married ..... at .....  
 To **Polly Cleveland**.

ACADb

Children born

None (?)

**ACAD**

Name **Ira Hopkins**,  
 Auburn, N. Y.  
 Farmer.

Born Jan. 22, 1781, at Hebron, N. Y.  
 Died Feb. 2, 1863, at Auburn, N. Y.

Married Jan. 22, 1805, at Rupert, Vt.  
 To **Bathsheba Johnson**,

Born Mar. 28, 1781, at Rupert, Vt.  
 Died Mar. 21, 1861, at Auburn, N. Y.

Children born

<b>A</b> ....., ...., Levi,	Throop, N. Y.
<b>b</b> ....., ...., Betsy,	Throop, N. Y.
<b>C</b> ....., ...., Austin,	Throop, N. Y.
<b>d</b> ....., ...., Fanny,	Throop, N. Y.
<b>e</b> ....., ...., Minerva,	Throop, N. Y.
<b>F</b> Mar. 17, 1821, David Lansing,	Throop, N. Y.
<b>g</b> Oct. 15, 1825, Maria Louise,	Mentz, N. Y.

**ACADA**

Name **Levi Hopkins**,  
 Auburn, N. Y.  
 Farmer.

Born ..... at Throop, N. Y.  
 Died ..... at Throop, N. Y.

Married ..... at .....  
 To **Annie Hall**.

Children born

None.

**ACADb**

Name **Betsy Hopkins**,  
 Born ..... at Throop, N. Y.

Died ..... at .....

Married ..... at .....

To .....



**ACADC**

ACADC

Name **Austin Hopkins**,  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Throop, N. Y.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To \_\_\_\_\_

ACADF

**ACADD**

Name **Fanny Hopkins**,  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Throop, N. Y.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To \_\_\_\_\_

**ACADE**

Name **Minerva Hopkins**,  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Throop, N. Y.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To \_\_\_\_\_

**ACADF**

Name **David Lansing Hopkins**,  
 Auburn, N. Y.  
 Farmer.  
 Born Mar. 17, 1821, at Throop, N. Y.  
 Died Mar. 6, 1895, at Throop, N. Y.  
 Married Mar. 19, 1844, at Throop, N. Y.  
 To **Louise Paddock**,  
 Born Sep. 14, 1823, at Memphis, N. Y.  
 Died Jan. 5, 1902, at Throop, N. Y.  
 Parents Jonathan Paddock,  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To **Mercy Weaver**,  
 Born Dec. 15, 1791, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died Mar. \_\_\_, 1859, at Throop, N. Y.

## Children born

<b>A</b>	_____, _____, Henry,	Throop, N. Y.
<b>B</b>	_____, _____, Charlie,	Throop, N. Y.
<b>C</b>	_____, _____, George,	Throop, N. Y.
<b>D</b>	Jan. 16, 1848, Ira Hamilton,	Throop, N. Y.
<b>E</b>	Oct. 26, 1849, Chauncey Cherry,	Throop, N. Y.
<b>f</b>	_____, _____, Minerva,	Throop, N. Y.
<b>G</b>	Oct. 21, 1858, Albert L.,	Throop, N. Y.



**ACADFA**Name **Henry Hopkins,**

Born ..... , ..... , at Throop, N. Y.

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

To .....

**ACADFA****ACADFD****ACADFB**Name **Charlie Hopkins,**

Born ..... , ..... , at Throop, N. Y.

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

To .....

**ACADFC**Name **George Hopkins,**

Born ..... , ..... , at Throop, N. Y.

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

To .....

**ACADFD**Name **Ira Hamilton Hopkins,**

Auburn, N. Y.

Farmer.

Born Jan. 16, 1848, at Throop, N. Y.

Died Sep. 11, 1903, at Throop, N. Y.

Married Oct. 1, 1873, at Throopsville, N. Y.

To **Mary Josephine Chase,**

Lyons, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 1.

Born Aug. 19, 1847, at Verona, N. Y.

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Parents **Stephen Chase,**

Born ..... , ..... , at .....

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

To **Laura Wiggins,**

Born ..... , ..... , at .....

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Children born

a July 19, 1874, Carrie Josephine, Throop, N. Y.

B May 5, 1877, Stephen Lansing, Throop, N. Y.

c Mar. 7, 1880, Minnie Minerva, Throop, N. Y.



**ACADFDa**

Name Carrie Josephine (Hopkins) Jennings,  
Born July 19, 1874, at Throop, N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To Burr Jennings.

**ACADFDa****ACADFDa****ACADFDB**

Name Stephen Lansing Hopkins,  
Sennett, N. Y.  
Farmer.

Born May 5, 1877, at Throopsville, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married Mar. 11, 1903, at Sennett, N. Y.

To Charlotte Tanner,

Born Feb. 10, 1884, at Sennett, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Parents George Harrison Tanner,

Born Dec. 21, 1855, at Sennett, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married Oct. 20, 1876, at Auburn, N. Y.

To Alice Ruth Lawrence,

Born Jan. 25, 1856, at Cato, N. Y.

Died Nov. 13, 1908, at Sennett, N. Y.

Children born

a Feb. 4, 1906, Alice Marian, Throop, N. Y.

**ACADFDa**

Name Alice Marian Hopkins,  
Born Feb. 4, 1906, at Throop, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_



ACADFDc

ACADFDc

Name Minnie Minerva (Hopkins) Jennings,  
Lyons, N Y., R. F. D. No. 1.

Born Mar. 7, 1880, at Throop, N. Y.

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

To H..... L..... Jennings.



**ACADFE****ACADFE**

Name **Chauncey Cherry Hopkins,**  
Auburn, N. Y.  
Shipping Clerk.

ACADFEa

Born Oct. 26, 1849, at Throopsville, N. Y.

Died Aug. 6, 1892, at Auburn, N. Y.

Married April 25, 1877, at Auburn, N. Y.  
To **Florence Ida Gould,**  
Seneca Falls, N. Y.  
Clerk.

Born Feb. 9, 1850, at Seneca Falls, N. Y.

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Parents **Alfred Gould,**

Born Feb. 9, 1817, at ..... , Mich.

Died Mar. ...., 1877, at Auburn, N. Y.

Married ..... , ..... , at Auburn, N. Y.  
To **Caroline E. Hine,**  
Born Nov. 11, 1827, at ..... , Conn.  
Died Mar. 6, 1908, at Auburn, N. Y.

Children born

a April 28, 1878, Carrie Louise, Auburn, N. Y.

**ACADFEa**

Name **Carrie Louise Hopkins,**  
140 North St., Auburn, N. Y.  
Bookkeeper, Woman's Educational and In-  
[dustrial Union.

Born April 28, 1878, at Auburn, N. Y.

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

To .....



**ACADFF**

Name **Minerva (Hopkins) Waldron,**  
Cortland, N. Y.  
Born ..... , , at Throop, N. Y.  
Died ..... , , at .....  
Married ..... , , at .....  
To ..... **Waldron.**

**ACADFF****ACADFGA****ACADFG**

Name **Albert L. Hopkins,**  
Auburn, N. Y.  
Farmer.  
Born Oct. 21, 1858, at Throop, N. Y.  
Died ..... , , at .....  
Married Nov. 30, 1883, at Throop, N. Y.  
To **Frances E. Barber,**  
Born Oct. 10, 1855, at Throop, N. Y.  
Died ..... , , at .....  
Parents Benjamin Barber,  
Born July , 1833, at Throop, N. Y.  
Died ..... , , at .....  
Married ..... , , at Throop, N. Y.  
To **Lydia Mills,**  
Born ..... , , at .....  
Died ..... , , at .....  
Children born  
A Jan. 29, 1888, Harry Barber, Auburn, N. Y.

**ACADFGA**

Name **Harry Barber Hopkins,**  
Born Jan. 29, 1888, at Auburn, N. Y.  
Died ..... , , at .....  
Married ..... , , at .....  
To .....



ACADg

ACADg

Name Maria Louise (Hopkins) (Cherry) Bates,

Born Oct. 15, 1825, at Mientz, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

Died April 18, 1894, at Oswego, N. Y.

Married July 26, 1842, at Auburn, N. Y.

To Chauncey Wallace Cherry, (1)

Minister of the Gospel.

Born Jan. ...., 1813, at .....

Died Oct. 15, 1864, at Helena, Arkansas.

Parents Samuel Cherry,

Born ..... , ..... , at .....

Died ..... , 1815, at New Haven, N. Y.

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

To Abigail Delano,

Born ..... , ..... , at .....

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married April ...., 1878, at Oswego, N. Y.

To Sirneon Bates (2),

Born ..... , ..... , at .....

Died Sep. 20, 1883, at Oswego, N. Y.

Children born

a May 3, 1844, Frances Minerva, Canoga, N. Y.

b Sep. 15, 1848, Julia Augusta, Canoga, N. Y.

c Jan. 9, 1855, Alice May, Syracuse, N. Y.

d Nov. 4, 1858, Helen Landon, Auburn, N. Y.

e Dec. 11, 1860, Caroline Bates, Auburn, N. Y.

f May 3, 1864, Florence May, Auburn, N. Y.

ACADga

ACADga

Name Frances Minerva Cherry,

Born May 3, 1844, at Canoga, N. Y.

Died Aug. ...., 1866, at Adrian, Mich.



**ACADgb**

Name **Julia Augusta (Cherry) (Robb) McCue,**  
4142 Oak St., Kansas City, Mo.

Born Sep. 15, 1848, at Canoga, N. Y.

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married June 3, 1873, at Auburn, N. Y.

To **Edwin F. Robb (1),**

Minister of the Gospel.

Born Sep. 7, 1845, at Pittsburgh, Pa.

Died Oct. 20, 1883, at Oswego, N. Y.

Parents Hugh Morrison Robb,

Born ..... , ..... , at .....

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

To **Sara Fox,**

Born ..... , ..... , at .....

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married Nov. 28, 1894, at Oswego, N. Y.

To **Judge J. D. McCue (2),**

Judge.

Born Mar. 3, 1843, at Cincinnati, O.

Died Dec. 8, 1910, at Kansas City, Mo.

Children born

a April 29, 1874, Louise Cherry, Trinidad, Colo.

b April 9, 1876, Sara Fox, Knoxboro,  
[N. Y.]

c Dec. 29, 1878, Bessie Morrison, Knoxboro,  
[N. Y.]

**ACADgba**

Name **Louise Cherry Robb,**

Born April 29, 1874, at Trinidad, Colo.

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

To .....

**ACADgbb**

Name **Sara Fox Robb,**

Born April 9, 1876, at Knoxboro, N. Y.

Died Aug. 22, 1902, at Kansas City, Mo.

**ACADgbc**

Name **Bessie Morrison Robb,**

Born Dec. 29, 1878, at Knoxboro, N. Y.

Died Dec. 24, 1883, at Oswego, N. Y.

ACADgb

ACADgbc



ACADgc

Name Alice May Cherry,  
Born Jan. 9, 1855, at Syracuse, N. Y.  
Died Dec., 1856, at Philadelphia, Pa.

ACADgc

ACADgd

ACADgd

Name Helen Landon (Cherry) Robinson,  
E. 1820 Ninth Ave., Spokane, Wash.  
Born Nov. 4, 1858, at Auburn, N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married Dec. 10, 1885, at Oswego, N. Y.

To Frederick Fletcher Robinson,  
Lumberman.

Born July 31, 1854, at Oswego, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Parents Alexander M. Robinson,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1822, at \_\_\_\_\_, Ireland.

Died April \_\_\_, 1888, at Oswego, N. Y.

Married \_\_\_\_\_, 1843, at Liverpool, Eng.

To Ann Jane Cowan,

Born Sep. 17, 1817, at \_\_\_\_\_, Ireland.

Died Nov. 18, 1908, at New York City.

Children born

A Sep. 7, 1886, Wallace Alexander, Oswego, [N. Y.]

B Mar. 25, 1888, Henry Hopkins, Oswego, [N. Y.]

C Feb. 27, 1890, Jay Fletcher, Woodville, [Mich.]

D Feb. 19, 1891, Allan Cherry, Woodville, [Mich.]

E Aug. 4, 1896, Samuel Cherry, Oshkosh, [Wis.]



**ACADgdA**

Name Wallace Alexander Robinson,  
Born Sep. 7, 1886, at Oswego, N. Y.  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Married June 10, 1911, at Chicago, Ill.  
To Susan Linenkuget.

**ACADgdA**

**ACADgdE**

**ACADgdB**

Name Henry Hopkins Robinson,  
Born Mar. 25, 1888, at Oswego, N. Y.  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
To .....

**ACADgdC**

Name Jay Fletcher Robinson,  
Born Feb. 27, 1890, at Woodville, Mich.  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Married Mar. 14, 1910, at Cour d'Alene, Idaho.  
To .....

**ACADgdD**

Name Allan Cherry Robinson,  
Born Feb. 19, 1891, at Woodville, Mich.  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
To .....

**ACADgdE**

Name Samuel Cherry Robinson,  
Born Aug. 4, 1896, at Oshkosh, Wis.  
Died Sept. 5, 1899, at Oshkosh, Wis.



ACADge

Name Caroline Bates Cherry,  
Born Dec. 11, 1860, at Auburn, N. Y.  
Died Mar. 11, 1876, at Auburn, N. Y.

ACADge

ACADgf

ACADgf

Name Florence May (Cherry) Jenkins,  
Born May 3, 1864, at Auburn, N. Y.  
Died ..... at .....  
Married ..... at .....  
To ..... Jenkins.



## ACAE

ACAE

Name Robert Hopkins,  
 Born Sep. 4, 1782, at .....  
 Died Sep. 30, 1850, at .....  
 Married ..... , at .....  
 To Polly Mack.

ACAEaa

Children born  
 a ..... , Esther,

## ACAEa

Name Esther (Hopkins) Eastman,  
 Born ..... , at .....  
 Died ..... , at .....  
 Married ..... , at .....  
 To ..... Eastman.

Children born  
 a Sep. 20, ..... , Sylvia Ann, Weedsport. N. Y.  
 b ..... , Emma,

## ACAEaa

Name Sylvia Ann (Eastman) Graham,  
 Weedsport, N. Y.

Born Sep. 20, ..... , at Weedsport, N. Y.  
 Died Aug. 3, 1896, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Married Jan. 11, 1852, at Weedsport, N. Y.  
 To George Cady Graham,  
 Farmer.

Born Jan. 3, 1831, at Throop, N. Y.  
 Died Feb. 12, 1893, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Parents John Graham,  
 Born Aug. 30, 1798, at Throop, N. Y.  
 Died Dec. 10, 1869, at Weedsport, N. Y.  
 Married ..... , at .....  
 To Betsy Treat,  
 Born July 24, 1794, at Throop, N. Y.,  
 Died Nov. 28, 1873, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Children born

a June 22, 1859, Florence, Weedsport, N. Y.



ACAEaaa

Name Florence (Graham) (Ivison) Franklin,

17 North First St., Newark, O.

Born June 22, 1859, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Died ..... at .....

Married June 1, 1881, at Weedsport, N. Y.

To Henry J. Ivison (1).

Children born

a Nov. 13, 1885, Louise Graham, Weedsport, N. Y.

Married Oct. 30, 1900, at Sunbury, Pa.

To Rev. Lewis P. Franklin (2),

Clergyman.

Born ..... at Jamestown, N. Y.

Died ..... at .....

Parents Benjamin Franklin,

Born July 8, 1836, at Rochester, N. Y.

Died ..... at .....

Married ..... at .....

To Emily C. Redman,

Born Aug. 31, 1834, at Brighton, N. Y.

Died April 28, 1906, at Rochester, N. Y.

ACAEaaa

ACAEaaaa

ACAEaaaa

Name Louise Graham (Ivison) Thorpe,

Born Nov. 13, 1885, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Died ..... at .....

Married Oct. 31, 1908, at New York City.

To George Nelson Thorpe,

Born May 10, 1880, at Carlisle, England.

Died ..... at .....



ACAEab

ACAEab

Name Emma (Eastman) Siltser,  
Weedsport, N. Y.

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_ Siltser.

Children born

Three.



**ACAf**

ACAf

Name **Betsy (Hopkins) Hamilton,**  
 Born Mar. 26, 1784, at .....  
 Died April 10, 1818, at .....

ACAfc

Married ..... at .....

To **James Hamilton** (twin brother of John  
 [Hamilton, ACAa\*]).

Children born

a	....., .....	Sophronia,	.....
B	....., .....	Ira,	.....
c	....., .....	Hannah,	.....
D	....., .....	Eli,	.....
E	....., .....	Levi,	.....
F	....., .....	Peter D.,	.....
g	....., .....	Nancy,	.....

**ACAfA**

Name **Sophronia (Hamilton) Johnson,**  
 Born ..... at .....  
 Died ..... at .....  
 Married ..... at .....  
 To ..... Johnson.

Children born

A daughter, living in Michigan.

**ACAfB**

Name **Ira Hamilton (M. D.).**  
 Born ..... at .....  
 Died ..... at .....  
 Married ..... at .....  
 To .....

Children born

Several.

**ACAfC**

Name **Hannah (Hamilton) Hanchett,**  
 Battle Creek, Mich.  
 Born ..... at .....  
 Died ..... at .....  
 Married ..... at .....  
 To **David Hanchett.**



ACAFD

Name **Eli Hamilton,**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_.

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_.

To **Jane Buck.**

Children born

None.

ACAFD

ACAfEA

ACAFE

Name **Levi Hamilton,**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_.

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_.

To **Mary Tryon.**

Children born

**A** \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Archibald, \_\_\_\_\_.

ACAfEA

Name **Archibald Hamilton,**

Weedsport, N. Y.

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_.

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_.

To \_\_\_\_\_.



ACAff

Name Peter D. Hamilton,

Born ..... , ..... , at .....

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

To .....

ACAff

ACAfg

ACAfg

Name Nancy Hamilton,

Born ..... , ..... , at .....

Died ..... , ..... , at ..... (Dead).

Unmarried.



**ACAg**

Name **Jenny (Juinette) (Hopkins) Dixon,**  
 Born May 6, 1787, at Washington Co., N. Y.  
 Died Nov. 5, 1850, at Weedsport, N. Y.

**ACAg****ACAgb**

Married \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To **Moses Dixon,**

Farmer.

Born Mar. 31, 1784, at Hebron, N. Y. (?)  
 Died June 2, 1874, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Children born

Fourteen. First seven died young.

<b>a</b>	....., ....., Nancy,	Weedsport, N. Y.
<b>b</b>	....., ....., Jenny,	Weedsport, N. Y.
<b>C</b>	....., ....., Moses,	Weedsport, N. Y.
<b>D</b>	....., ....., Aaron,	Weedsport, N. Y.
<b>E</b>	Aug. 17, 1826, Charles,	Weedsport, N. Y.
<b>F</b>	....., ....., Edwin,	Weedsport, N. Y.
<b>g</b>	Mar. 6, 1832, Maria,	Weedsport, N. Y.

**ACAgā**

Name **Nancy Dixon,**  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Weedsport, N. Y.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Unmarried.

**ACAgb**

Name **Jannette (Dixon) Ball,**  
 Auburn, N. Y.

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Weedsport, N. Y.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Sennett, N. Y.

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Brutus, N. Y.

To **Harvey R. Ball,**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Parents **Samuel Ball,**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Sennett, N. Y.

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To **Mary** \_\_\_\_\_,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Sennett, N. Y.

Children born

<b>A</b>	Dec. 2, 1844, Charles D.,	Sennett, N. Y.
<b>B</b>	May 20, 1846, Frank H.,	Sennett, N. Y.
<b>c</b>	Jan. 10, 1849, Mary Jannette,	Sennett, N. Y.
<b>D</b>	Aug. 27, 1855, Irving W.,	Sennett, N. Y.
<b>E</b>	Mar. 17, 1859, Edwin Harvey,	Sennett, N. Y.



**ACAgbA**

Name **Charles D. Ball,**  
 Born Dec. 2, 1844, at Sennett, N. Y.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To \_\_\_\_\_

**ACAgbA****ACAgbBB****ACAgbB**

Name **Frank H. Ball,**  
 Weedsport, N. Y.  
 Farmer.  
 Born May 20, 1846 at Sennett, N. Y.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married Nov. 15, 1871, at Throop, N. Y.  
 To **Alice A. Treat,**  
 Born Feb. 1, 1850, at Throop, N. Y.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Parents **Almon H. Treat,**  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To **Lovina** \_\_\_\_\_,  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Children born  
**a** May 26, 1876, Emma L., Throop, N. Y.  
**B** Jan. 24, 1885, Charles E., Throop, N. Y.

**ACAgbBa**

Name **Emma L. Ball,**  
 Born May 26, 1876, at Throop, N. Y.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To \_\_\_\_\_

**ACAgbBB**

Name **Charles E. Ball,**  
 Born Jan. 24, 1885, at Throop, N. Y.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To \_\_\_\_\_



**ACAgbc**

Name **Mary Jannette (Ball) Barnes,**  
Born Jan. 10, 1893, at Sennett, N. Y.  
Died June 20, 1888, at Weedsport, N. Y.  
Married Mar. 12, 1884, at Sennett, N. Y.  
To Charles F. Barnes.

**ACAgbc****ACAgbE****ACAgbD**

Name **Irving W. Ball,**  
Born Aug. 27, 1855, at Sennett, N. Y.  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Married ..... , ..... , at Fleming, N. Y.  
To Maggie Peterson.

**ACAgbE**

Name **Edwin Harvey Ball,**  
Auburn; R. F. D. 6.  
Farmer.  
Born Mar. 17, 1859, at Sennett, N. Y.  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Married Nov. 3, 1886, at Fleming, N. Y.  
To Etta Peterson,  
Born May 8, 1863, at Fleming, N. Y.  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Parents Cornelius Peterson,  
Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
To Helen Post,  
Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....

## Children born

- a** July 25, 1889, Nettie, Sennett, N. Y.
- b** Dec. 1, 1892, Florence Augusta, Sennett, N. Y.
- c** Mar. 13, 1897, Gratia Helen, Sennett, N. Y.



ACAgbEa

Name Nettie Ball,

Born July 25, 1889, at Sennett, N. Y.

Died Sep. 14, 1910, at Sennett, N. Y.

ACAgbEa

ACAgbEc

ACAgbEb

Name Florence Augusta Ball,

Born Dec. 1, 1892, at Sennett, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

ACAgbEc

Name Gratia Helen Ball,

Born Mar. 13, 1897, at Sennett, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_



ACAgC

Name Moses Dixon,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

Children born

A \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Fred, \_\_\_\_\_

ACAgCA

Name Fred. Dixon,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

Children born

A \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Edwin, \_\_\_\_\_

b \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Louise, \_\_\_\_\_

ACAgCAA

Name Edwin Dixon,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

ACAgCAB

Name Louise Dixon,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_



ACAgD

Name Aaron Dixon,  
Dealer in Horses.

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at New York City.

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Throopsville, N. Y.  
To Eva Spiny.

Children born

A \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Arthur, \_\_\_\_\_  
B \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Maynard, \_\_\_\_\_  
C \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Archibald, \_\_\_\_\_  
D \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Eugene, \_\_\_\_\_

ACAgDA

Name Arthur Dixon,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_

ACAgDB

Name Maynard Dixon,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_

ACAgDC

Name Archibald Dixon,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_

ACAgDD

Name Eugene Dixon,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_

ACAgD

ACAgDD



ACAgE

Name **Charles Dixon,**  
Weedsport, N. Y.  
Farmer and Traveling Salesman.  
Born Aug. 17, 1826, at Weedsport, N. Y.  
Died Feb. 19, 1895, at Weedsport, N. Y.  
Married June 5, 1850, at Sennett, N. Y.  
To **Emily Esther Mills,**  
Born May 11, 1830, at Montezuma, N. Y.  
Died April 25, 1876, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Children born

a July 11, 1860, Hattie Emily, Weedsport, N. Y.  
b July 7, 1862, Anna Mills, Weedsport, N. Y.

ACAgE

ACAgEa

ACAgEa

Name **Hattie Emily (Dixon) McBride,**  
Lisbon, N. D.  
Born July 11, 1860, at Weedsport, N. Y.  
Died ..... at .....  
Married Feb. 18, 1885, at Weedsport, N. Y.  
To **Charles William McBride,**  
Dentist.  
Born Oct. 10, 1856, at Wolcott, N. Y.  
Died Oct. 7, 1898, at Wolcott, N. Y.  
Parents William McBride,  
Born ..... at .....  
Died ..... at Wolcott, N. Y.  
Married ..... at .....  
To **Pauline Brown,**  
Born ..... at .....  
Died ..... at .....

Children born

A May 31, 1887, Earle Dixon, Milnor, N. D.  
b Oct. 17, 1891, Gladys May, Lisbon, N. D.  
c Oct. 7, 1895, Irma Anna, Lisbon, N. D.



ACAgEaA

Name Earle Dixon McBride,  
Born May 31, 1887, at Milnor, N. D.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_

ACAgEaA

ACAgEac

ACAgEab

Name Gladys May (McBride) Curtis,  
Born Oct. 17, 1891, at Lisbon, N. D.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married Oct. 18, 1911, at Lisbon, N. D.  
To Loren B. Curtis.

ACAgEac

Name Irma Anna McBride,  
Born Oct. 7, 1895, at Lisbon, N. D.  
Died Oct. 25, 1895, at Lisbon, N. D.



ACAgEb  
Name Anna Mills (Dixon) Dada,  
Cayuga, N. D.  
Born July 7, 1862, at Weedsport, N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married Feb. 10, 1884, at Weedsport, N. Y.  
To Winthrop Earle Dada,  
Born April 8, 1862, at Homer, N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Parents Noah Clark Dada,  
Born Nov. 6, 1825, at Otisco, N. Y.  
Died Sep. 28, 1863, at Homer, N. Y.  
Married July 4, 1848, at Truxton, N. Y.  
To Harriet Elizabeth Earle,  
Born Jan. 22, 1831, at Truxton, N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Children born  
A Jan. 8, 1886, Arch Charles, Cayuga, N. D.  
b Jan. 13, 1888, Maude Harriet, Cayuga, N. D.  
C May 9, 1891, Millard Arthur, Cayuga, N. D.  
d Sep. 21, 1894, Bernice Emily, Cayuga, N. D.  
e Dec. 13, 1895, Nina Louella, Cayuga, N. D.

ACAgEb  
ACAgEbb

ACAgEba

Name Arch Charles Dada,  
Born Jan. 8, 1886, at Cayuga, N. D.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married Oct. 4, 1911, at Wahpeton, N. D.  
to Florence Maude Jamieson.

ACAgEbb

Name Maude Harriet (Dada) Mackay,  
Born Jan. 13, 1888, at Cayuga, N. D.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married Sep. 25, 1912, at Cayuga, N. D.  
To Ralph Lovnax Mackay.



ACAgEbC

Name Millard Arthur Dada,  
Born May 9, 1891, at Cayuga, N. D.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married Sep. 3, 1912, at Cayuga, N. D.  
to Ruth Isabel Carleson.

ACAgEbC

ACAgEbe

ACAgEbd

Name Bernice Emily Dada,  
Born Sep. 21, 1894, at Cayuga, N. D.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_

ACAgEbe

Name Nina Louella Dada,  
Born Dec. 13, 1895, at Cayuga, N. D.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_



ACAgF

Name Edwin Dixon,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Died Mar. 2, 1892, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Unmarried.

ACAgF

ACAgg

ACAgg

Name Maria (Dixon) Mitchell,  
Weedsport, N. Y.

Born Mar. 6, 1832, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Died Aug. 20, 1910, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Married Nov. 25, 1857, at Weedsport, N. Y.  
To Aaron H. Mitchell,  
Farming.

Born Oct. 6, 1821, at Southbury, Conn.

Died Oct. 3, 1870, at Memphis, N. Y.

Parents Truman Mitchell,

Born Jan. 2, 1790, at Southbury, Conn.(?)

Died Jan. 31, 1871, at Memphis, N. Y.

Married April 21, 1816, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To Sophia Hinman,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, Conn.

Died Nov. 1, 1861, at Memphis, N. Y.

Children born

A Oct. 13, 1858, Truman Aaron, Memphis, N. Y.

B May 12, 1861, Edwin Dixon, Memphis, N. Y.

C Jan. 20, 1865, Maria Louise,, Memphis, N. Y.



ACAggAa  
Name Mabel Marie Mitchell,  
Born July 27, 1885, at Weedsport, N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_

**ACAggAB**  
Name Robert Bryant Mitchell,  
Born Dec. 24, 1887, at Weedsport, N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_

Name Alice Henderson Mitchell,  
Born Dec. 7, 1892, at Woodsport, N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_



ACAggB

Name Edwin Dixon Mitchell,  
810 South Main St., Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Born May 12, 1861, at Memphis, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married Sep. 28, 1882, at Elbridge, N. Y.  
To Jennie Sweet.

Children born

a May 12, 1885, Louise, Weedsport, N. Y.

ACAggB

ACAggBa

ACAggBa

Name Louise Mitchell,

Born May 12, 1885, at Weedsport, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_



ACAggc

ACAggc

Name Maria Louise Mitchell,  
Pasadena, Calif.  
Born Jan. 20, 1865, at Memphis, N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_



ACAH

Name Josiah Hopkins,  
Born April 24, 1789, at .....  
Died May 7, 1855, at .....  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at .....  
To Rhoda Wilson (1),  
Children born  
A \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Peter, .....  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at .....  
To Fidelia West (2).

ACAH

ACAHΔ

ACAHΔ

Name Peter Hopkins,  
Auburn, N. Y.  
Lawyer.  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at .....  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at .....  
Unmarried.



ACAi

Name Hannah (Hopkins) Hayden,  
Born Aug. 28, 1791, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Died Sep. 10, 1866, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To Aaron Hayden.

ACAi

ACAib

Children born

a \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Polly,  
b \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Sarah,  
C \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Aaron,  
d \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Sibyl,  
e \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Lavina,  
F \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Joel E.,

ACAiia

Name Polly (Hayden) Williams,  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_; at \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To Eben Williams.

Children born

Several.

ACAiib

Name Sarah (Hayden) Lapp,  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To Isaac Lapp.

Children born

Several.



## ACAiC

Name **Aaron Hayden**,  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To **Lydia Blanchard**.

## ACAiC

ACAiCd

## Children born

A	_____, _____, Frank A.,	_____
B	_____, _____, Joel,	_____
C	_____, _____, Austin,	_____
d	_____, _____, Lola,	_____
E	_____, _____, Willard,	_____
F	_____, _____, Edwin,	_____
g	_____, _____, Julia,	_____
h	_____, _____, Elizabeth,	_____
i	_____, _____, Minnie,	_____

## ACAiCA

Name **Frank A. Hayden**,  
 24 Wilder Arcade, Rochester, N. Y.  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To **Martha Sprague**.

## ACAiCB

Name **Joel Hayden**,  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died (aged five) \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

## ACAiCC

Name **Austin Hayden**,  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ (Dead)  
 Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 To **Rebecca Tomlin**.

## ACAiCd

Name **Lola Hayden**,  
 117 Fulton St., Auburn, N. Y.  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Unmarried.



ACAIICE

Name Willard Hayden,  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
to Josephine Giddings

ACAIICE

ACAiCi

ACAiCF

Name Edwin Hayden,  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
to Nellie \_\_\_\_\_.

ACAiCg

Name Julia Hayden,  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Died (aged five) , at \_\_\_\_\_

ACAiCh

Name Elizabeth (Hayden) Crouch,  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ (Dead)  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
to Fred Crouch.

ACAiCi

Name Minnie Hayden,  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Died (aged 23) , at \_\_\_\_\_



ACAIid

Name **Sibyl (Hayden) Shirts,**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To **Almenus Shirts.**

Children born

Two.

ACAIid

ACAiFA

ACAiie

Name **Lavina (Hayden) Marsh,**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To **Cyrus Marsh.**

Children born

Two.

ACAiF

Name **Joel E. Hayden,**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To **Elizabeth Barnett.**

Children born

A \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Charles

ACAiFA

Name **Charles Hayden,**

Holley, Orleans Co., N. Y.

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To **Kate Marsh.**

Children born

None.



ACAJ

Name David Hopkins,  
Weedsport, N. Y.  
Cooper.

Born Feb. 20, 1793, at .....

Died April 7, 1851, at .....

Married ....., at .....,  
To Susan D. Smith.

ACAJ

ACA1

ACAK

Name Henry Hopkins,  
....., Michigan.

Born April 16, 1794, at .....

Died April 1, 1865, near Battle Creek, Mich.

Married ....., at .....,  
To Mary E. Casey.

ACA1

Name Sybil (Hopkins) Olmstead,

Born Nov. 2, 1799, at .....

Died Dec. 29, 1854, at .....

Married ....., at .....,  
To Abijah Olmstead.



ACB

ACB

Name James Hopkins,  
Pawlet, Vt.

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1752, at .....

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at .....

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at .....

To ? (1) no children.

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at .....

To Miriam Holcomb (2),

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1760, at .....

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 1825, at .....

Miriam Holcomb was related to Chancellor Kent on  
the mother's side.

Children born

a \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Martha, .....

b \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Mary, .....

c \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Aurelia, .....

D Jan. 31, 1788, Ervin, Pawlet, Vt.

Helen M. Hopkins (ACDEb) stated in 1902 that this James Hopkins was the brother of her grandfather, Robert Hopkins (ACD). Her statement is the only proof we have. Some of the descendants of this James Hopkins have claimed descent from Stephen Hopkins who signed the Declaration of Independence, but they have not proven it. It may be they are so descended through another line.



ACBa

Name **Martha (Hopkins) Palmer,**  
Hebron, N. Y.

Born ..... , , at .....

Died ..... , , at .....

Married ..... , , at .....

To **William Palmer.**

Children born

None.

ACBa

ACBbA

ACBb

Name **Mary (Hopkins) Wilson,**

Born ..... , , at .....

Died ..... , , at .....

Married ..... , , at .....

To **George Wilson.**

Children born

A ..... , , James Hopkins, .....

ACBbA

Name **James Hopkins Wilson,**  
Weedsport, N. Y. (1902).

Born ..... , , at .....

Died ..... , , at .....

Married ..... , , at .....

To .....



ACBc

Name **Aurelia (Hopkins) Palmer,**  
Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
To **Johiel Palmer** (brother of William Palmer,  
ACBa).

ACBc

ACBcA

Children born

A ..... , ..... , James, .....

ACBcA

Name **James Palmer,**  
Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
To .....



ACBD

Name Ervin Hopkins,  
Born Jan. 31, 1788, at Pawlet, Vt.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married Oct. 1, 1811, at Hebron, N. Y.

To Catherine Campbell,

Born Feb. 8, 1789, at Hebron, N. Y.  
Died Aug. 30, 1865, at Madison, Wis.

Children born

a Feb. 13, 1813, Jane L., .....  
b Mar. 8, 1815, Aurelia, .....  
c Feb. 11, 1817, Margaret A., .....  
D April 27, 1819, James Campbell, .....  
e April 6, 1821, Martha M., .....  
f May 3, 1823, Miriam, .....  
G Mar. 15, 1826, Ervin, .....  
H April 22, 1829, Benjamin Franklin, .....  
i May 8, 1832, Catherine A., .....

ACBD<sub>a</sub>

Name Jane L. (Hopkins) Hopkins (AADA\*)

Born Feb. 13, 1813, at .....

Died Aug. \_\_\_, 1869, at Oshkosh, Wis.

Married \_\_\_\_\_, 1831, at .....,  
To James Hopkins (AADA).

Children born

a Dec. \_\_\_, 1832, Margaret, .....  
b \_\_\_\_\_, 1834, Esther, .....  
C \_\_\_\_\_, 1838, James Ervin, .....  
d \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, Victoria, .....  
e \_\_\_\_\_, 1846, Mary, .....  
F \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_, Benjamin Franklin, .....

For record of the children of Jane Hopkins, see under  
James Hopkins (AADA).

ACBD<sub>b</sub>

Name Aurelia Hopkins,  
Troy, N. Y.

Teacher at Mrs. Willard's Seminary, Troy,  
N. Y.

Born Mar. 8, 1815, at .....

Died Mar. 24, 1878, at Oshkosh, Wis.  
Unmarried.

ACBD

ACBD<sub>b</sub>



ACBDC

ACBDC

Name Margaret A. (Hopkins) Porter,  
Hebron, N. Y., Oshkosh, Wis.

Born Feb. 11, 1817, at .....

Died Aug. \_\_\_, 1876, at Oshkosh, Wis.

Married \_\_\_\_\_, 1839, at .....

To George Porter,  
Merchant.

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at .....

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 1872, at Oshkosh, Wis.

Children born

a \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Mae,  
b \_\_\_\_\_, 1845, Melen Mae, \_\_\_\_\_

ACBDca

Name Mae Porter,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at .....

Died aged 3.

ACBDcb

Name Helen Mae (Porter) Fraker,  
Oshkosh, Wis.

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1845, at .....

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at .....

Married \_\_\_\_\_, 1864, at .....

To Eugene L. Fraker.

Children born

Five, all living (1902).



ACBDD

Name James Campbell Hopkins,  
Madison, Wis.

Born April 27, 1819, at .....

Died Sep. 3, 1877, at Madison, Wis.

Married May 8, 1845, at .....

To Mary Allen (1),

Born , , at .....

Died July 28, 1856, at Madison, Wis.

Married , , at .....

To Cornelia Bradley (2).

Children born

A Nov. 17, 1846, George B., .....

b April 12, 1848, Janet, .....

C June 9, 1859, James Campbell, .....

d Dec. 16, 1860, Mary C. .....

e Jan. 29, 1862, Jessie, .....

F Oct. 4, 1864, Charles F. .....

g Dec. 3, 1866, Catherine I., .....

n Aug. 23, 1874, Grace, .....

ACBDD

ACBDDA

ACBDDA

Name George B. Hopkins,  
Assistant Superintendent of Wabash R. R.

Born Nov. 17, 1846, at .....

Died , , at .....

Married June 18, 1872, at .....

To Julia Proudfit,

Born , , at .....

Died , , at .....

Parents Andrew Proudfit (Hon.),

Born , , at .....

Died , , at .....

Married , , at .....

To .....

Born , , at .....

Died , , at .....

Children born

a Nov. 4, 1873, Elizabeth, .....

B , 1875, George Allen, .....



ACBDDAa

Name Elizabeth Hopkins,  
Born Nov. 4, 1873, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_

ACBDDAa

ACBDDAB

ACBDDAB

Name George Allen Hopkins,  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1875, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_



ACBDDb

Name Janet (Hopkins) Ayers,  
99 Lincoln Park Blvd., Chicago, Ill.  
Born April 12, 1848, at .....  
Died ..... , , , at .....  
Married Jan. 29, 1868, at .....  
To Ben. F. Ayers.  
Children born  
Three (one boy and two girls).

ACBDDb

ACBDDh

ACBDDC

Name James Campbell Hopkins Jr.,  
Born June 9, 1859, at .....  
Died ..... , , , at .....  
Married ..... , , , at .....  
To .....

ACBDDd

Name Mary C. Hopkins,  
Born Dec. 16, 1860, at .....  
Died ..... , , , at .....  
Married ..... , , , at .....  
To .....

ACBDDc

Name Jessie Hopkins,  
Born Jan. 29, 1862, at .....  
Died ..... , , , at .....  
Married ..... , , , at .....  
To .....

ACBDDF

Name Charles F. Hopkins,  
Born Oct. 4, 1864, at .....  
Died ..... , , , at .....  
Married ..... , , , at .....  
To .....

ACBDDg

Name Catherine I. Hopkins,  
Born Dec. 3, 1866, at .....  
Died ..... , , , at .....  
Married ..... , , , at .....  
To .....

ACBDDh

Name Grace Hopkins,  
Born Aug. 23, 1874, at .....  
Died ..... , , , at .....  
Married ..... , , , at .....  
To .....



ACBDe

Name **Martha M. (Hopkins) Frank,**  
Madison, Wis.

Born April 6, 1821, at .....

Died \_\_\_\_\_, at .....

Married Nov. 21, 1843, at .....

To **Augustus S. Frank.**

Children born

a \_\_\_\_\_, 1845, Helen A., .....

B \_\_\_\_\_, 1850, Fred. A., .....

C June 11, 1862, George P., .....

D Dec. 6, 1855, Alfred S., .....

e Nov. 26, 1860, Jennie, .....

ACBDe

ACBDeC

ACBDea

Name **Helen A. Frank,**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1845, at .....

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 1849, at .....

ACBDeB

Name **Fred. A. Frank,**  
San Francisco, Cal. (1902).

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1850, at .....

Died \_\_\_\_\_, at .....

Married \_\_\_\_\_, at .....

To **Millie Williams,**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, at .....

Died \_\_\_\_\_, at San Francisco, Cal.

ACBDeC

Name **George P. Frank,**  
Portland, Ore. (1902).

Born June 11, 1852, at .....

Died \_\_\_\_\_, at .....

Married Dec. 1, 1875, at .....

To **Ella Raymond.**



ACBDeD

Name Alfred S. Frank,  
Madison, Wis.

Lawyer—Graduate Wisconsin State Uni., 1875.

Born Dec. 6, 1855, at .....

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., at .....

To .....

ACBDeD

ACBDee

ACBDee

Name Jennie Frank,

Born Nov. 26, 1860, at .....

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., at .....

To .....



ACBDF

Name **Miriam (Hopkins) Strong,**  
Oshkosh, Wis.

Born May 3, 1823, at .....

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married ..... , 1847, at .....

To **Marcellus Strong.**

Children born

**a** ..... , 1850, Kate, .....

**B** ..... , 1853, Walter, .....

**c** ..... , 1853, Nellie, .....

ACBDF

ACBDFc

ACBDFa

Name **Kate (Strong) Noyes,**

Born ..... , 1850, at .....

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married ..... , 1868, at .....

To **Dr. Noyes.**

ACEDfB

Name **Walter Strong,**

Born ..... , 1853, at .....

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

To .....

ACBDfc

Name **Nellie Strong,**

Born ..... , 1853, at .....

Died ..... , 1878, at .....



ACBDG

Name Ervin Hopkins,

Moved to Chicago (1866).

Member New York State Assembly from  
Washington Co., 1858.

Born Mar. 15, 1826, at .....

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married ..... , 1849, at .....

To Ruth Rogers.

Children born

A Aug. ...., 1850, David R., .....

b ..... , 1854, Louise, .....

C ..... , 1859, Ervin, .....

ACBDGA

Name David R. Hopkins,

..... , Ill.

Wheat Buyer.

Born ..... , 1850, at .....

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

To Carnaliel Mears.

Children born

One son.

ACBDGb

Name Louise (Hopkins) Coggeshall,

Chicago, Ill.

Born ..... , 1854, at .....

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married ..... , 1878, at .....

To C. G. Coggeshall.

Children born

One daughter.

ACBDGC

Ervin Hopkins,

Born ..... , 1859, at .....

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

To .....



ACBDH

Name Benjamin Franklin Hopkins,  
Moved to Madison, Wis. (1849).  
Three times in State Legislature. Member of  
Congress from 1866 until death.

ACBDH

ACBDiC

Born April 22, 1829, at .....  
Died Jan. 1, 1870, at .....  
Married ..... , 1853, at .....  
    To Ethelinda Lewis (1).  
Married ..... , 1857, at .....  
    To Elizabeth Buel (2).

Children born

None.

ACBDi

Name Catherine A. (Hopkins) Rublee,  
Born May 8, 1832, at .....  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Married Oct. 8, 1857, at .....  
    To Horace Rublee,  
        1853-1859 Editor Wisconsin State Journal.  
        1869-1877 Minister to Switzerland.

Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Children born

a Oct. 18, 1858, Kate, .....  
B Mar. 16, 1861, William, .....  
C July 7, 1868, George C., .....

ACBDia

Name Kate Rublee,  
Born Oct. 18, 1858, at .....  
Died July 14, 1876, at Dresden, Saxony.

ACBDiB

Name William Rublee,  
Born Mar. 16, 1861, at .....  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
    To .....

ACBDiC

Name George C. Rublee,  
Born July 7, 1868, at .....  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
    To .....



ACC

ACC

Name John Hopkins,  
Tinmouth, Vt.  
Farmer.

ACD

Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Married .....  
To .....  
Children born  
Six.

ACD

Name Robert Hopkins,  
Moved from Salem, N. Y. to Ft. Ann, N.Y.

Born ..... , 1755, at .....  
Died Aug. 11, 1838, at .....  
Married ..... , 1791, at .....  
To Catherine Harper,  
Born ..... , 1769, at .....  
Died July 20, 1841, at Westfield, N. Y.

Children born

a	Aug. 30, 1792, Jane,	.....
B	....., 1795, Alexander,	.....
C	....., 1797, Nathan,	.....
d	....., 1799, Mary (called Nancy)	.....
E	Jan. 9, 1801, Robert,	Fort Ann, N. Y.
f	....., 1803, Catherine,	.....
G	....., 1805, Harper,	.....
h	....., 1807, Theda,	.....
i	Mar. ...., 1809, Cornelia,	.....
j	....., 1811, Elmira,	.....

Records given by Helen M. Hopkins (ACDEb), his granddaughter.



ACDa

Name Jane (Hopkins) Northam,  
Born Aug. 30, 1792, at .....

Died Aug. 7, 1875, at Westfield, N. Y.

Married Oct. 5, 1821, at Fort Ann, N. Y.  
To Solomon Northam,

Born Nov. 16, 1786, at Fort Ann, N. Y.

Died Oct. 3, 1858, at Westfield, N. Y.

Children born

A ..... , ..... , Emmet, .....

B ..... , ..... , Wallace, .....

c Sep. 10, 1822, Jane, .....

D Oct. 6, 1830, Curran, Ripley, N. Y.

e April 15, 1838, Mary, Westfield, N. Y.

Jane (Hopkins) Northam is said to have been a cousin  
of David Hopkins (AACE) on his mother's side.

ACDaA

Name Emmet Northam,

Born ..... , ..... , at .....

Died ..... , ..... , at ..... (Dead)

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

To .....

ACDaB

Name Wallace Northam,

Born ..... , ..... , at .....

Died ..... , ..... , at ..... (Dead)

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

To .....



ACDac Name Jane (Northam) Hopkins, ACDac  
Born Sep. 10, 1822, at Fort Ann, N. Y. ACDaca  
Died May 7, 1888, at Batavia, N. Y.  
Married Dec. 2, 1844, at Westfield, N. Y.  
To Lincoln Hopkins,  
Born Dec. 19, 1815, at Tinmouth, Vt.  
Died June 10, 1849, at New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa.  
Parents David Hopkins,  
Born June 14, 1788, at Tinmouth, Vt.  
Died Mar. 30, 1849, at Tinmouth, Vt.  
Married July 22, 1810, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To Amanda Andrews,  
Born Aug. 30, 1792, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Died Mar. 31, 1849, at Tinmouth, Vt.

This Lincoln Hopkins (ACDac\*) is descended from John Hopkins, a brother of the Stephen Hopkins who signed the Declaration of Independence.

Children born

a	Dec. 20, 1846, Amanda Jane,	New Brighton, [Pa.]
b	Sep. 17, 1849, Fanny Lincoln	Westfield, [N. Y.]

ACDaca

Name **Amanda Jane (Hopkins) Seacord**,  
16 Tracy Ave., Batavia, N. Y.  
Born Dec. 20, 1846, at New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married Oct. 17, 1876, at Westfield, N. Y.  
To **John Milton Seacord**,  
Born Oct. 14, 1844, at Bovina, Delaware Co., N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Parents James Seacord,  
Born Jan. 29, 1814, at Bovina, N. Y.  
Died Feb. 14, 1883, at Council Grove, Kans.  
Married May 6, 1839, at Roxbury,  
[Delaware Co., N. Y.  
To **Maria More**,  
Born May 19, 1817, at Roxbury, N. Y.  
Died Dec. 24, 1890, at Cortland, N. Y.

**Children born**

A	May 18, 1881, John Milton, Jr.,	Batavia, N. Y.
B	Jan. 14, 1883, Earl Lincoln,	Batavia, N. Y.
C	Oct. 21, 1890, Jay Gould,	Batavia, N. Y.



ACDacaA

Name John Milton Seacord, Jr.,  
Born May 18, 1881, at Batavia, N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_

ACDacaA

ACDacaC

ACDacaB

Name Earl Lincoln Seacord,  
Born Jan. 14, 1883, at Batavia, N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_

ACDacaC

Name Jay Gould Seacord,  
Born Oct. 21, 1890, at Batavia, N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_



ACDacb

Name **Fanny Lincoln (Hopkins) Russell**,  
Manistee, Mich.

Born Sep. 17, 1849, at Westfield, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married Aug. 27, 1872, at Westfield, N. Y.

To **Edwin Russell**,

Born Feb. 17, 1847, at DeWittville, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Parents **Azariah Russell**,

Born Sep. 21, 1810, at Luzerne, N. Y.

Died Oct. 15, 1859, at DeWittville, N. Y.

Married \_\_\_\_\_, 1830, at Ellery, N. Y.

To **Harriet Vorce**,

Born Aug. 21, 1810, at Greenville, N. Y.

Died Oct. 23, 1883, at Manistee, Mich.

Children born

A July 25, 1873, Curran Northam, Manistee, Mich.

B Sep. 21, 1878, Herman, Manistee, Mich.

ACDacbA

Name **Curran Northam Russell**,

Born July 25, 1873, at Manistee, Mich.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married June 20, 1903, at Chicago, Ill.

To **Mary Belknap**.

ACDacbB

Name **Herman Russell**,

Born Sep. 21, 1878, at Manistee, Mich.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married Dec. 22, 1904, at Detroit, Mich.

To **Nellie Amelia Fortune**.

ACDacb

ACDacbB



ACDaD

Name Curran Northam,  
Born Oct. 6, 1830, at Ripley, N. Y.  
Died Mar. 31, 1910, at Westfield, N. Y.  
Married Nov. 28, 1876, at Westfield, N. Y.  
To Vienna Haight,  
Born July 26, 1859, at Westfield, N. Y.  
Died Jan. 29, 1911, at Westfield, N. Y.

Children born

A Aug. 16, 1877, Curran, Jr., Westfield, N. Y.

ACDaD

ACDaDAa

ACDaDA

Name Curran Northam, Jr.  
Westfield, N. Y.  
Born Aug. 16, 1877, at Westfield, N. Y.  
Died Oct. 9, 1909, at Westfield, N. Y.  
Married Jan. 8, 1908, at Centerville, Pa.  
To Harriet Georgia Boyd,  
Centerville, Pa.  
Born Feb. 18, 1879, at Centerville, Pa.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Parents James Madison Boyd,  
Born Feb. 13, 1846, at Sandy Lake, Pa.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married May 14, 1866, at Spartansburg, Pa.  
To Harriet F. Kelly,  
Born Jan. 18, 1845, at Centerville, Pa.  
Died July 19, 1900, at Centerville, Pa.

Children born

a April 26, 1909, Mary, Westfield, N. Y.

ACDaDAa

Name Mary Northam,  
Born April 26, 1909, at Westfield, N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_



ACDae

Name **Mary (Northam) Colburn,**  
1047½ So. Vermont Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.

ACDae

Born April 15, 1833, at Westfield, N. Y.

ACDaea

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married Sep. 2, 1854, at Westfield, N. Y.  
To **William Colburn,**

Born Sep. 27, 1830, at Westfield, N. Y.

Died July 4, 1896, at Waterloo, Iowa.

Children born

a May 7, 1856, Bertha, Westfield, N. Y.

ACDaea

Name **Bertha Colburn,**

Born May 7, 1856, at Westfield, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_



ACDB

Name Alexander Hopkins,  
Born ..... , 1795, at .....  
Died Mar. ...., 1822, at Fort Ann, N. Y.  
Unmarried.

ACDB

ACDEaA

ACDC

Name Nathan Hopkins,  
Circuit Minister.  
Born ..... , 1797, at .....  
Died ..... , ..... , at Mobile, Ala.  
Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
To a southern woman.  
Children born  
None.

ACDd

Name Mary (called Nancy) Hopkins,  
Born ..... , 1799, at .....  
Died ..... , 1810, at .....

ACDE

Name Robert Hopkins,  
Born Jan. 9, 1801, at Fort Ann, N. Y.  
Died Dec. 5, 1865, at Fort Ann, N. Y.  
Married ..... , 1830, at .....  
To Ann Adams,  
Born Mar. 11, 1810, at Fort Ann, N. Y.  
Died Dec. 12, 1888, at Fort Ann, N. Y.  
Children born  
a May 2, 1832, Nancy, .....  
b Oct. 29, 1843, Helen M., .....

ACDEa

Name Nancy (Hopkins) Hall,  
Born May 2, 1832, at .....  
Died July 22, 1897, at .....  
Married Dec. 28, 1858, at .....  
To John Hall.

Children born

A April ..., 1861, Wilford, .....

ACDEaA

Name Wilford Hall,  
Born April ..., 1861, at .....  
Died Aug. ..., 1863, at .....



ACDEB

Name Helen M. Hopkins,  
Home for Aged Ladies, Greenwich, N. Y.  
Teacher.

Born Oct. 29, 1843, at Fort Ann, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Unmarried.

ACDEB



ACDf

ACDf

Name Catherine (Hopkins) Loomis,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1803, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_ Loomis.

Children born

A \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Hiram, \_\_\_\_\_

The husband of Catherine Hopkins afterwards married  
a cousin of Isaac Alden (AACe\*).

ACDfA

Name Hiram Loomis,

Valparaiso, Ind. (1902).

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

Children born

A \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Fred, \_\_\_\_\_

B \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Frank, \_\_\_\_\_

C \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Carrie, \_\_\_\_\_

ACDfAA

Name Fred Loomis,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

ACDfAB

Name Frank Loomis,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

ACDfAc

Name Carrie (Loomis) Wood,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_ Wood.

ACDfAc



ACDG

Name Harper Hopkins,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1805, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

Children born

A \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Robert, \_\_\_\_\_

b \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Cornelia, \_\_\_\_\_

c \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Mary, \_\_\_\_\_

d \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Kate, \_\_\_\_\_

ACDGA

Name Robert Hopkins,

Brunswick, Ga. (1902).

Lumberman.

Born \_\_\_\_\_, '\_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To Frances \_\_\_\_\_.

ACDGb

Name Cornelia Hopkins,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ (a child).

ACDGc

Name Mary (Hopkins) Trask,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_ Trask.

Children born

a \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Hattie, \_\_\_\_\_

ACDGca

Name Hattie Trask,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

ACDG

Name Harper Hopkins,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1805, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

Children born

A \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Robert, \_\_\_\_\_

b \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Cornelia, \_\_\_\_\_

c \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Mary, \_\_\_\_\_

d \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Kate, \_\_\_\_\_

ACDG

ACDGca



ACDGd

Name Kate Hopkins,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Hudson River, N. Y.

ACDGd



ACDh

Name Theda (Hopkins) Stevens,  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1807, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Died Mar. \_\_\_, 1885, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To Preston Stevens.

Children born

a \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Kate,  
b \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Mary,  
C \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Benjamin,  
D \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Unmarried son, killed in Civil  
[War.  
E \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Robert,

ACDh

ACDhE

ACDha

Name Kate (Steyens) Philips,  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To Theodore Philips.

Theodore Philips was once Postmaster of Bay City,  
Mich.

ACDhb

Name Mary (Stevens) White,  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_ White.

ACDhC

Name Benjamin Stevens,  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_

ACDhE

Name Robert Stevens,  
Druggist.  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_

Children born

Several.



ACDi

Name Cornelia (Hopkins) Lloyd,  
Detroit, Mich.

Born Mar. ...., 1809, at .....

Died ..... 1889, at .....

Married ..... , ..... at .....

To Zena Lloyd.

Children born

A ..... , ..... Mary, .....  
B ..... , ..... Harper, .....

ACDia

Name Mary Lloyd,  
Teacher.

Born ..... , ..... at .....

Died ..... , ..... at .....

Married ..... , ..... at .....

To .....

ACDiB

Name Harper Lloyd,

Born ..... , ..... at .....

Died ..... , ..... at .....

Married ..... , ..... at .....

To .....



\CDJ

Name Elmira (Hopkins) Stuart,  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1811, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To Sidney Stuart.

Children born

A \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Smith, \_\_\_\_\_

ACDj

ACDjA

ACDjA

Name Smith Stuart,  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_



ACe

Name **Hannah (Hopkins) Hopkins**,  
Born April 2, 1757, at .....  
Died June 11, 1829, at .....  
Married ..... , at .....  
    To Isaac Hopkins (AAC).

For records of descendants see AAC and following.

ACe

ACF

ACF

Name **Samuel Hopkins**,  
1808 moved with brother Nathan to Camillus,  
N. Y.  
Born Aug. ...., 1758, at .....  
Died Feb. 6, 1820, at Amboy, N. Y. (Camillus).  
Married ..... , at ..... , Wash. Co., N. Y.  
    To Mary Smith,  
Born Oct. 17, 1764, at ..... Wash. Co., N. Y.  
Died June 16, 1834, at Amboy, N. Y.  
    Parents ..... Smith,  
        Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
        Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
    Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
        To Priscilla Dimon (or Dimond),  
        Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
        Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Children born

A	Feb. 10, 1789, Robert,	Salem, N. Y.
b	Feb. 10, 1789, Priscilla,	Salem, N. Y.
c	Jan. 18, 1790, Sally,	Salem, N. Y.
D	Nov. 24, 1792, Ebenezer,	Salem, N. Y.
E	Nov. 7, 1796, Luther,	Salem, N. Y.
F	Mar. 21, 1799, Samuel,	Salem, N. Y.
G	Feb. 28, 1803, Anson,	Salem, N. Y.
h	April 12, 1805, Mary,	Salem, N. Y.



ACFA

Name **Robert Hopkins,**  
Farmer.

Born Feb. 10, 1789, at Salem, N. Y.

Died Aug. 7, 1859, at Amboy, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

Married Jan. 9, 1816, at \_\_\_\_\_

To **Prudence Wells,**

Born Mar. \_\_\_, 1789, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died Sep. 27, 1864, at Amboy, N. Y.

Children born

A Mar. 29, 1818, Harlow Wellington, Amboy, N. Y.

b Mar. 9, 1819, Sally M., Amboy, N. Y.

C Jan. 6, 1821, Edwin, Amboy, N. Y.

d May 1, 1824, Emeline, Amboy, N. Y.

E Dec. 4, 1833, Edwin, Amboy, N. Y.

ACFA

ACFAA

ACFAA

Name **Harlow Wellington Hopkins,**  
Warner, N. Y.  
Farmer.

Born Mar. 29, 1818, at Amboy, N. Y.

Died Aug. 8, 1897, at Amboy, N. Y.

Married May 15, 1877, at Amboy, N. Y.

To **Mary Amelia Clark,**

Born July 1, 1841, at Alden, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Parents **Milo Clark,**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, Vt.

Died Oct. \_\_\_, 1873, at Amboy, N. Y.

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To **Lurinda Clark,**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, Vt.

Died Dec. 17, 1888, at Amboy, N. Y.

Children born

a Oct. 18, 1881, Grace Clark, Amboy, N. Y.



ACFAAa

Name Grace Clark (Hopkins) Perry,  
Warner, N. Y.  
Born Oct. 18, 1881, at Amboy, N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married Oct. 8, 1901, at Amboy, N. Y.  
To Charles Wesley Perry,  
Farmer.  
Born July 3, 1873, at Moscow, Ontario, Canada.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Parents William Perry,  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Camden, Ontario.  
Died Jan. 15, 1909, at Moscow, Ontario.  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Prince Edward, Can.  
To Hannah McFaul,  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Prince Edward, Can.  
Died May \_\_\_, 1904, at Moscow, Ontario.  
Children born  
A Oct. 2, 1906, Harold Hopkins, Amboy, N. Y.  
B July 22, 1911, Helen M., Amboy, N. Y.

ACFAAa

ACFAAab

ACFAAaA

Name Harold Hopkins Perry,  
Born Oct. 2, 1906, at Amboy, N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_

ACFAAab

Name Helen M. Perry,  
Born July 22, 1911, at Amboy, N. Y.  
Died July \_\_\_, 1912, at Amboy, N. Y.



ACFAb		ACFAb
Name	Sallie M. Hopkins,	
Born	Mar. 9, 1819, at Amboy, N. Y.	ACFAE
Died	April 13, 1820, at Amboy, N. Y.	
ACFAC		
Name	Edwin Hopkins,	
Born	Jan. 6, 1821, at Amboy, N. Y.	
Died	July 14, 1822, at Amboy, N. Y.	
ACFAd		
Name	Emeline Hopkins,	
Born	May 1, 1824, at Amboy, N. Y.	
Died	July 16, 1897, at Amboy, N. Y.	
	Unmarried.	
ACFAE		
Name	Edwin Hopkins,	
Born	Dec. 4, 1833, at Amboy, N. Y.	
Died	Nov. 8, 1901, at Amboy, N. Y.	
	Unmarried.	



ACFB  
Name Priscilla (Hopkins) Johnson,  
Born Feb. 10, 1789, at .....  
Died Dec. 26, 1834, at ..... Onondaga Co., N. Y.  
Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
To .....  
Children born None.

ACFc  
Name Sally (Hopkins) Hay,  
Belle Isle, N. Y.  
Born Jan. 18, 1790, at Salem, N. Y.  
Died Oct. 4, 1819, at Belle Isle, N. Y.  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
to Shubael Hay

Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1780, at \_\_\_\_\_ Wash. Co., N. Y.

Died June 4, 1850, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Parents Isaac Hay,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, Wash. Co.,  
[N. Y.]

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

T<sub>0</sub> -----

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

### **Children born**

a July 18, 1810, Harriet, Belle Isle, N. Y.

B July 14, 1812, Luther Hopkins, Belle Isle, N. Y.

Shubael Hay came from the part of Washington Co., N. Y., which lies close to the Vermont line.



ACFca

Name **Harriet (Hay) Davison,**  
Belle Isle, N. Y.

Born July 18, 1810, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Died Dec. 30, 1891, at Onondaga Valley, N. Y.

Married Mar. 31, 1831, at Syracuse, N. Y.

To **Edward Davison,**  
Farmer.

Born Mar. 4, 1802, at North Ireland.

Died Mar. 14, 1884, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Parents ..... Davison,  
Born ..... , ..... , at North Ireland.  
Died ..... , ..... , at North Ireland.  
Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
To **Mary Elizabeth Scott,**  
Born ..... , ..... , at Ireland or Scotland.  
Died ..... , ..... , at Ireland.

Children born

a	Feb. 14, 1832, Sarah Maria,	Belle Isle, N. Y.
B	Sep. 14, 1835, Shubael,	Belle Isle, N. Y.
c	Sep. 2, 1838, Ellen E.,	Belle Isle, N. Y.
d	Sep. 23, 1840, Anna E.,	Belle Isle, N. Y.
e	May 6, 1843, Harriet A.,	Belle Isle, N. Y.
F	July 28, 1845, Robert E.,	Belle Isle, N. Y.
G	Dec. 17, 1847, Luther E.,	Belle Isle, N. Y.
H	Feb. 18, 1854, Walter L.,	Belle Isle, N. Y.

ACFca



ACFcaa

Name Sarah Maria (Davison) Chapman,  
213 Baker Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.  
Bor.. Feb. 14, 1832, at Belle Isle, N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married Oct. 13, 1869, at Belle Isle, N. Y.  
To George Chapman,  
Albany, N. Y.  
Nurseryman.  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1817, at Portsmouth, N. H.  
Died June 18, 1874, at Cayuga, N. Y.

Parents \_\_\_\_\_

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Children born

A Sep. 23, 1873, Edward Davison, Cayuga, N. Y.

ACFcaaA

Name Edward Davison Chapman,  
Born Sep. 23, 1873, at Cayuga, N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_



ACFca  
Name Ellen E. Davison,  
Born Sep. 2, 1838, at Belle Isle, N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_

ACFcad  
Name Anna E. Davison,  
Born Sep. 23, 1840, at Belle Isle, N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_

Name **Harriet A. Davison**,  
Born May 6, 1843, at Belle Isle, N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_

Name Robert E. Davison,  
Born July 28, 1845, at Belle Isle, N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_

**ACFcaG**

Name **Luther E. Davison**,  
Born Dec. 17, 1847, at Belle Isle, N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_

Name Walter L. Davison,  
Born Feb. 18, 1854, at Belle Isle, N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_



## ACFcB

Name **Luther Hopkins Hay**,  
 Warner, Onondaga Co., N. Y.  
 Farmer.  
 Born July 14, 1812, at Belle Isle, N. Y.  
 Died Feb. 9, 1888, at Warner, N. Y.  
 Married Feb. 21, 1839, at Belle Isle, N. Y.  
 To **Julia Isham**,  
 Born Nov. 18, 1818, at Belle Isle, N. Y.  
 Died Nov. 29, 1910, at Warner, N. Y.  
 Parents Asher Isham,  
 Born June 14, 1783, at .....  
 Died June 27, 1832, at Belle Isle, N. Y.  
 Married Mar. 6, 1808, at Belle Isle, N. Y.  
 To **Betsy Stocking**,  
 Born July 31, 1790, at .....  
 Died ..... 1839, at Belle Isle, N. Y.  
 Children born  
 A Jan. 15, 1849, Milan, Belle Isle, N. Y.  
 B Nov. 11, 1850, Delevan Luther, Belle Isle, N. Y.  
 c Dec. 14, 1852, Gratia Amelia, Belle Isle, N. Y.  
 d Nov. 11, 1855, Ida Mary, Amboy, N. Y.  
 e Dec. 3, 1859, Julia Anna, Amboy, N. Y.

## ACFcB

## ACFcBd

## ACEcBA

Name **Milan Hay**,  
 Born Jan. 15, 1849, at Belle Isle, N. Y.  
 Died Aug. 11, 1866, at Amboy, N. Y.

## ACFcBB

Name **Delevan Luther Hay**,  
 Born Nov. 11, 1850, at Belle Isle, N. Y.  
 Died ..... at .....  
 Unmarried.

## ACFcBc

Name **Gratia Amelia Hay**,  
 Born Dec. 14, 1852, at Belle Isle, N. Y.  
 Died ..... at .....  
 Unmarried.

## ACFcBd

Name **Ida Mary Hay**,  
 Born Nov. 11, 1855, at Amboy, N. Y.  
 Died ..... at .....  
 Unmarried.



ACFcBe

Name **Julia Anna (Hay) Dayton**,  
    108 Stadium Pl., Syracuse, N. Y.  
Born Dec. 3, 1859, at Amboy, N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married Dec. 3, 1878, at Amboy, N. Y.  
    To **Benjamin Bonney Dayton**,  
Born Apr. 5, 1854, at Lima, N. Y.  
Died Aug. 8, 1887, at sea.  
Parents David D. Dayton, M. D.,  
    Born June 9, 1811, at Henrietta, N. Y.  
    Died Aug. 3, 1881, at Geneva, N. Y.  
    Married Feb. 29, 1836, at Hopewell, N. Y.  
        To Caroline Draper,  
        Born Oct. 8, 1815, at Hopewell, N. Y.  
        Died Mar. 29, 1886, at Geneva, N. Y.

Children born

- A May 13, 1881, Charles Hodge, Amboy, N. Y.  
B Aug. 30, 1884, Howard Hay, Amboy, N. Y.  
C Dec. 30, 1887, Benjamin Bonney, Amboy, N. Y.

ACFcBeA

Name **Charles Hodge Dayton**,  
Born May 13, 1881, at Amboy, N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
    To \_\_\_\_\_

ACFcBeB

Name **Howard Hay Dayton**,  
Born Aug. 30, 1884, at Amboy, N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married Aug. 19, 1912, at Rochester, N. Y.  
    To Helen Thrall.

ACFcBeC

Name **Benjamin Bonney Dayton**,  
Born Dec. 30, 1887, at Amboy, N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
    To \_\_\_\_\_

ACFcBe

ACFcBeC



## ACFD

Name **Ebenezer Hopkins,**  
 Born Nov. 24, 1792, at Salem, N. Y.  
 Died June 1, 1839, at Amboy, Onondaga Co., N. Y.  
 Unmarried.

## ACFD

## ACFEA

## ACFE

Name **Luther Hopkins,**  
 Salina, Onondaga Co., N. Y.  
 Farmer.  
 Born Nov. 7, 1796, at Salem, N. Y.  
 Died July 10, 1849, at Salina, N. Y.  
 Married Oct. 28, 1821, at West Springfield, Mass.  
 To Alma Cooley (1),  
 Born \_\_\_\_\_, 1796, at \_\_\_\_\_  
 Died Sep. 7, 1834, at Onondaga Hill, N. Y.  
 Married Sep. 3, 1835, at Salem, N. Y.  
 To Eleanor Howard (2).

## Children born

- A Jan. 10, 1824, Walter Cooley, Camillus, N. Y.
- B Dec. 25, 1825, Samuel Lathrop, Camillus, N. Y.
- c Mar. 15, 1830, Almira Ann, Camillus, N. Y.
- D June 2, 1837, James Ellis, Camillus, N. Y.
- e Feb. 6, 1839, Alma Ann, Camillus, N. Y.
- f Nov. 8, 1843, Mary, Onondaga Hill,  
[N. Y.]

## ACFEA

Name **Walter Cooley Hopkins,**  
 Born Jan. 10, 1824, at Cainillus, Onondaga Co., N.Y  
 Died Jan. 10, 1880, at Bannack City, Montana.  
 Married Dec. 10, 1851, at Syracuse, N. Y.  
 To Lucy Maria Bennett,  
 Born April 9, 1831, at Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Died Dec. 11, 1905, at Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Parents Miles Wilson Bennett,  
 Born May 10, 1802, at Camillus, N. Y.  
 Died Oct. 18, 1856, at Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Married Feb. 14, 1824, at Belle Isle, N. Y.  
 To Harriet Jerome,  
 Born Jan. 4, 1801, at Belle Isle, N. Y.  
 Died June 30, 1870, at Syracuse, N. Y.

## Children born

- A Mar. 7, 1858, James Bennett, Syracuse, N. Y.



ACFEAA

Name **James Bennett Hopkins,**  
Westwood, New Jersey.  
Editor, Novelist and Dramatist.

Born Mar. 7, 1858, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married Nov. 23, 1903, at Syracuse, N. Y.

To **Grace Helen Mathews,**  
Editor.

Born Jan. 28, 1877, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Parents Charles Edgar Mathews,

Born July 10, 1851, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Died May 10, 1905, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Married Mar. 18, 1874, at Rochester, N. Y.

To Mary Elizabeth Martin,

Born April 7, 1848, at Spafford, N. Y.

Died Aug. 16, 1898, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Children born

a Nov. 6, 1904, Alma Miriam, New York City.

ACFEAAa

Name **Alma Miriam Hopkins,**  
Born Nov. 6, 1904, at New York City.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_



ACFEB

Name **Samuel Lathrop Hopkins,**

Born Dec. 25, 1825, at Camillus, Onondaga Co., N.Y.

Died Jan. 8, 1906, at Salina, Onondaga Co., N.Y.

Unmarried.

ACFEB

ACFEF

ACFEc

Name **Almira Ann Hopkins,**

Born Mar. 15, 1830, at Camillus, Onondaga Co., N.Y.

Died Dec. 25, 1836, at Camillus, N.Y.

ACFED

Name **James Ellis Hopkins,**

Born June 2, 1837, at Camillus, Onondaga Co., N.Y.

Died Oct. 26, 1857, at Kendallville, Ind.

Unmarried.

ACFEe

Name **Alma Ann Hopkins,**

Born Feb. 6, 1839, at Camillus, Onondaga Co., N.Y.

Died May 14, 1842, at Camillus, N. Y.

ACFEf

Name **Mary Hopkins,**

Syracuse, N. Y., R. F. D. 1.

Born Nov. 8, 1843, at Onondaga Hill, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Unmarried.



## ACFF

Name **Samuel Hopkins,**  
 Born Mar. 21, 1799, at Salem, N. Y.  
 Died Sep. 23, 1840, at Amboy, N. Y.

Married ..... 1825, at Onondaga Valley, N. Y.

To **Gertrude Ann Shelton,**

Born Oct. 27, 1799, at Lansingburg, N. Y.

Died June 29, 1874, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Parents Abijah Shelton,

Born ..... , ..... , at .....

Died ..... , ..... , at Onondago Valley,

[N. Y.]

Married ..... , ..... , at Lansingburg, N. Y.

To Ann Heermans,

Born Jan. 12, 1767, at .....

Died June 6, 1845, at Amboy, N. Y.

Children born

- |          |                               |              |
|----------|-------------------------------|--------------|
| <b>a</b> | Jan. 4, 1826, Maria,          | Amboy, N. Y. |
| <b>b</b> | June 11, 1827, Eliza,         | Amboy, N. Y. |
| <b>C</b> | Jan. 15, 1829, Samuel Luther, | Amboy, N. Y. |
| <b>d</b> | July 3, 1830, Mary Ann,       | Amboy, N. Y. |
| <b>e</b> | Oct. 11, 1831, Annis Sophia,  | Amboy, N. Y. |
| <b>F</b> | Sep. 21, 1833, George,        | Amboy, N. Y. |
| <b>G</b> | July 24, 1835, Thomas Lewis,  | Amboy, N. Y. |
| <b>h</b> | May 24, 1838, Jennie,         | Amboy, N. Y. |

## ACFFa

Name **Maria (Hopkins) Garrett,**  
 Born Jan. 4, 1826, at Amboy, N. Y.

Died April 2, 1865, at Amboy, N. Y.

Married Oct. 31, 1849, at Amboy, N. Y.

To **Joseph William Garrett,**

Born Dec. 19, 1822, at Pompey, N. Y.

Died Oct. 15, 1898, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Parents Joseph Garrett,

Born June 7, 1786, at Monkton, Vt.

Died April 26, 1868, at Pompey, N. Y.

Married Dec. 3, 1807, at Ballston, N. Y.

To Mary Blood,

Born April 27, 1789, at Ballston, N. Y.

Died Jan. 3, 1876, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Children born

**A** Nov. 20, 1855, Frederick Hopkins, Pompey, N.Y.

**B** July 11, 1860, George William, Pompey, N.Y.

## ACFF

## ACFFa



## ACFFaA

ACFFaA

Name **Frederick Hopkins Garrett,**  
 Born Nov. 20, 1855, at Pompey, N. Y.  
 Died May 29, 1897, at Aberdeen, S. D.  
 Married Mar. 14, 1882, at Manlius, N. Y.

ACFFaAAa

To **Winnie Wilcox,**  
 5309 Kenmore Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
 Clerk in Chicago P. O.

Born Jan. 10, 1859, at Manlius, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Parents **Asel Foster Wilcox,**  
 Born Nov. 16, 1823, at Manlius, N. Y.  
 Died Mar. 5, 1900, at Manlius, N. Y.  
 Married Nov. 24, 1856, at Fayetteville, N. Y.  
 To **Celia Allen,**  
 Born Aug. 11, 1839, at Cicero, N. Y.  
 Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Children born

A Dec. 1, 1883, George Asel, Aberdeen, S. D.

## ACFFaAA

Name **George Asel Garrett,**  
 Alpena, S. D.  
 Assistant Bank of Alpena, S. D.

Born Dec. 1, 1883, at Aberdeen, S. D.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married Nov. 6, 1907, at Wessington Springs, S. D.

To **Minnie Mildred Knight,**

Born Feb. 27, 1890, at Mills, Neb.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Lester Knight,  
 Born Nov. 7, 1841, at McComb, Ill.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married June 29, 1873, at Winterset, Iowa.

To **Sarah Woolheiser,**

Born Dec. 6, 1853, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Children born

a Sep. 9, 1912, Mildred, Alpena, S. D.

## ACFFaAAa

Name **Mildred Garrett,**  
 Born Sep. 9, 1912, at Alpena, S. D.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_



ACFFaB

Name **George William Garrett,**  
1128 So. Salina St., Syracuse, N. Y.  
Agent for Wieting Estate.

Born July 11, 1860, at Pompey, N. Y.

Died Nov. 23, 1910, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Married Oct. 21, 1886, at Syracuse, N. Y.

To **Mary Virginia Raynor,**  
1508 So. Salina St., Syracuse, N. Y.

Born Sep. 6, 1861, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Parents **George Raynor,**

Born Jan. 16, 1814, at Fruit Valley, N. Y.

Died April 30, 1878, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Married June 13, 1818, at Syracuse, N. Y.

To **Cordelia Hall,**

Born Mar. 17, 1823, at La Fayette, N. Y.

Died July 30, 1902, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Children born

A Oct. 31, 1894, George Raynor, Syracuse, N. Y.

ACFFaBA

Name **George Raynor Garrett,**

Born Oct. 31, 1894, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_



**ACFFb**

Name **Eliza Hopkins,**  
 Born June 11, 1827, at Amboy, N. Y.  
 Died Nov. 25, 1905, at Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Unmarried.

**ACFFb**

**ACFFCB**

**ACFFC**

Name **Samuel Luther Hopkins,**  
 Born Jan. 15, 1829, at Amboy, N. Y.  
 Died Feb. 16, 1893, at Amboy, N. Y.  
 Married Oct. 20, 1858, at Baldwinsville, N. Y.  
 To **Harriet Newell Skinner,**  
 Born July 20, 1833, at Warner, N. Y.  
 Died ..... at .....  
 Parents **Truman Skinner,**  
 Born Aug. 3, 1791, at ..... Mass.  
 Died Sep. 22, 1851, at Warner, N. Y.  
 Married Oct. 4, 1832, at Coventry, Conn.  
 To **Lydia Maria Jones,**  
 Born Mar. 22, 1805, at Andover, Conn.  
 Died Aug. 19, 1876, at Baldwinsville, N. Y.

Children born

<b>a</b>	July 28, 1860, Gertrude Maria,	Amboy, N. Y.
<b>B</b>	June 26, 1862, James Skinner,	Amboy, N. Y.
<b>C</b>	Dec. 5, 1864, George Bacon,	Amboy, N. Y.
<b>D</b>	Sep. 30, 1866, Herbert Samuel,	Amboy, N. Y.
<b>e</b>	Jan. 4, 1870, Jennie Lucia,	Amboy, N. Y.
<b>F</b>	Sep. 13, 1874, Charles Truman,	Amboy, N. Y.

**ACFFCa**

Name **Gertrude Maria Hopkins,**  
 530 Tallman St., Syracuse, N. Y.  
 Born July 28, 1860, at Amboy, N. Y.  
 Died ..... at .....  
 Married ..... at .....  
 To .....

**ACFFCB**

Name **James Skinner Hopkins,**  
 Born June 26, 1862, at Amboy, N. Y.  
 Died Aug. 11, 1904, at Forsyth, Montana  
 Unmarried.



ACFFCC

Name George Bacon Hopkins,  
Portland, Colorado.  
Born Dec. 5, 1864, at Amboy, N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married Feb. 23, 1895, at Overton, Neb.  
To Lillabel Batie,  
Born Dec. 11, 1876, at Orient, Neb.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

ACFFCC

ACFFCCC

Children born

a	Feb. 25, 1896, Maud,	Pueblo, Colo.
B	July 31, 1897, Walter Charles,	Pueblo, Colo.
C	Dec. 3, 1898, Howard Verner,	Pueblo, Colo.
D	Sep. 7, 1904, James Skinner,	Pueblo, Colo.
E	Aug. 21, 1906, George Bacon,	Pueblo, Colo.
F	Jan. 16, 1908, Frederick,	Pueblo, Colo.

ACFFCCa

Name Maud Hopkins,  
Born Feb. 25, 1896, at Pueblo, Colo.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_

ACFFCCB

Name Walter Charles Hopkins,  
Born July 31, 1897, at Pueblo, Colo.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_

ACFFCCC

Name Howard Verner Hopkins,  
Born Dec. 3, 1898, at Pueblo, Colo.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_



ACFFCCD

Name **James Skinner Hopkins,**  
Born Sep. 7, 1904, at Pueblo, Colo.

Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
To .....

ACFFCCD

ACFFCCF

ACFFCCE

Name **George Bacon Hopkins,**  
Born Aug. 21, 1906, at Pueblo, Colo.

Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
To .....

ACFFCCF

Name **Frederick Hopkins,**  
Born Jan. 16, 1908, at Pueblo, Colo.

Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
To .....



ACFFCD

Name **Herbert Samuel Hopkins,**  
1024 E. 9th St., Pueblo, Colorado.  
Stock Grower.

Born Sep. 30, 1866, at Amboy, N. Y.

Died ..... at .....  
Married Oct. 10, 1895, at Los Angeles, Cal.

To **Lottie Belle Shoup (1),**

Born Mar. 20, 1875, at Kittanning, Pa.

Died Feb. 11, 1900, at Pueblo, Colo.

Parents **John Shoup,**

Born ..... , ..... , at .....

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

To **Marguerite Gibson,**

Born ..... , ..... , at .....

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married Nov. 17, 1902, Kansas City, Mo.

To **Eliza Virginia Fountain (2),**

Born May 4, 1877, at Pleasanton, Texas.

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Parents **William Fountain,**

Born May 12, 1838, at Meridian, Miss.

Died Oct. 25, 1907, at Roswell, New Mex.

Married ..... , ..... , at Pleasanton, Texas.

To **Josephine Doak,**

Born May 17, 1853, at Pleasanton, Texas.

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Children born

**A** July 15, 1897, Helen Lucia, Pueblo, Colo.

**B** Jan. 24, 1900, Herbert James, Pueblo, Colo.

**C** Sep. 17, 1903, Ralph Samuel, Pueblo, Colo.

**D** Jan. 14, 1907, Harold, Pueblo, Colo.

ACFFCD

ACFFCDA

ACFFCDA

Name **Helen Lucia Hopkins,**  
Born July 15, 1897, at Pueblo, Colo.

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

To .....



ACFFCDB

Name Herbert James Hopkins,  
Born Jan. 24, 1900, at Pueblo, Colo.  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
To .....

ACFFCDB

ACFFCDD

ACFFCDC

Name Ralph Samuel Hopkins,  
Born Sep. 17, 1903, at Pueblo, Colo.  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
To .....

ACFFCDD

Name Harold Hopkins,  
Born Jan. 14, 1907, at Pueblo, Colo.  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
To .....



ACFFCe

Name Jennie Lucia (Hopkins) Anderson,  
562 Howard St., San Francisco, Cal.  
Born Jan. 4, 1870, at Amboy, N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married Oct. 8, 1902, at Denver, Colo.  
To Frederick Crowell Anderson,  
San Francisco, Cal.  
Manager Electric Hose & Rubber Co., of San  
Francisco.  
Born Feb. 9, 1858, at Rahway, New Jersey.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Parents John Stephenson Anderson,  
Born Oct. 21, 1829, at New York City.  
Died Aug. 12, 1870, at Chicago, Ill.  
Married Feb. 11, 1857, at Scotch Plains, N. J.  
To Margaret Jane Crowell,  
Born April 9, 1831, at Rahway, N. J.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Children born  
A Feb. 9, 1910, Frederick Hopkins,  
San Francisco, Cal.

ACFFCe

ACFFCeA

ACFFCeA

Name Frederick Hopkins Anderson,  
Born Feb. 9, 1910, at San Francisco, Cal.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_



ACFFCF

ACFFCF

Name Charles Truman Hopkins,  
123 Van Buren St., Pueblo, Colo.  
District Manager, Colorado Telephone Co.  
Born Sep. 13, 1874, at Amboy, N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married Sep. 5, 1900, at Pueblo, Colo.  
To Dora Viana McFate,  
Born Feb. 23, 1876, at Cochranton, Pa.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Parents Daniel H. McFate,  
Born Aug. 24, 1841, at Plumer, Venango  
[Co., Pa.  
Died Mar. 26, 1903, at Pueblo, Colo.  
Married Dec. 2, 1869, at Corry, Pa.  
To Maria Louise Steinbrook,  
Born Dec. 7, 1852, at Crawford Co., Pa.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Children born

A Feb. 27, 1902, Charles McFate, Pueblo, Colo.  
b June 4, 1909, Harriet Louise, Durango, Colo.  
c July 24, 1912, Lucia, Pueblo, Colo.

ACFFCFA

Name Charles McFate Hopkins,  
Born Feb. 27, 1902, at Pueblo, Colo.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_

ACFFCFb

Name Harriet Louise Hopkins,  
Born June 4, 1909, at Durango, Colo.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_

ACFFCFc

Name Lucia Hopkins,  
Born July 24, 1912, at Pueblo, Colo.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_

ACFFCFc



ACFFd

Name Mary Ann Hopkins,  
Born July 3, 1830, at Amboy, N. Y.  
Died Aug. 28, 1901, at Syracuse, N. Y.  
Unmarried.

ACFFd

ACFFG

ACFFE

Name Annis Sophia Hopkins,  
Born Oct. 11, 1831, at Amboy, N. Y.  
Died Oct. 9, 1852, at .....  
Unmarried.

ACFFF

Name George Hopkins,  
Born Sep. 21, 1833, at Amboy, N. Y.  
Died Aug. 18, 1852, at .....

ACFFG

Name Thomas Lewis Hopkins,  
Syracuse, N. Y.  
Foreman on Public Works.  
Born July 24, 1835, at Amboy, N. Y.  
Died Sep. 20, 1909, at Syracuse, N. Y.  
Married Dec. 4, 1873, at Syracuse, N. Y.  
To Etta Cheritree,  
1208 S. State St., Syracuse, N. Y.  
Born June 20, 1851, at Oak Hill, Greene Co., N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at .....  
Parents Egbert Cheritree,  
Born July 20, 1822, at Oak Hill, N. Y.  
Died July 31, 1859, at Oak hill, N. Y.  
Married Oct. 18, 1847, at Oak Hill, N. Y.  
To Desdamona Howe,  
Born July 4, 1824, at Oak Hill, N. Y.  
Died June 9, 1904, at Franklin, Delaware  
[Co., N. Y.]

Children born

None.



**ACFFh**

Name **Jennie (Hopkins) White,**  
Born May 24, 1838, at Amboy, N. Y.  
Died Oct. 26, 1869, at Syracuse, N. Y.  
Married Feb. 16, 1860, at Amboy, N. Y.  
To **Jonathan B. White,**  
Born Jan. 23, 1839, at Camillus, N. Y.  
Died May 9, 1905, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Children born

A Jan. 29, 1861, Willard Morley, Syracuse, N. Y.

**ACFFhA**

Name **Willard Morley White,**  
905 Carbon St., Syracuse, N. Y.  
Born Jan. 29, 1861, at Syracuse, N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married May 10, 1887, at Syracuse, N. Y.  
To **Belle Carmichael Lathrop,**  
Born Jan. 1, 1865, at Syracuse, N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Children born

a Feb. 17, 1888, Jennie Hopkins, Syracuse, N. Y.  
b Nov. 28, 1890, Gertrude Isabel, Syracuse, N. Y.

**ACFFhAa**

Name **Jennie Hopkins White,**  
Born Feb. 17, 1888, at Syracuse, N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_

**ACFFhAb**

Name **Gertrude Isabel White,**  
Born Nov. 28, 1890, at Syracuse, N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_

**ACFFh****ACFFhAb**



ACFG

Name **Anson Hopkins,**  
Amboy, N. Y.  
Farmer.

ACFG

ACFGa

Born Feb. 28, 1803, at Salem, N. Y.  
Died Sep. 1, 1873, at Amboy, Onondaga Co., N. Y.  
Married Feb. 22, 1831, at Cato, N. Y.

To **Jerusha Whitney,**

Born April 26, 1804, at Rupert, Vt.  
Died April 15, 1862, at Amboy, N. Y.

Parents **Asaph Whitney,**

Born June 21, 1771, at Dalton, Mass.  
Died May 15, 1858, at Amboy, N. Y.  
Married May 11, 1797, at Voluntown, Conn.  
To **Bethiah Hopkins,**

Born June 2, 1777, at Preston, Conn.  
Died July 19, 1829, at Cato, N. Y. (?).

Bethia Hopkins said to be somehow related but how  
unknown.

Children born

**a** July 7, 1832, Helen, Amboy, N. Y.  
**B** Jan. 14, 1837, Anson Robert, Amboy, N. Y.

ACFGa

Name **Helen (Hopkins) Gere,**  
Solvay, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 4.

Born July 7, 1832, at Amboy, N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married Oct. 8, 1856, at Amboy, N. Y.

To **James Monroe Gere,**

Belle Isle, N. Y., Solvay, N. Y.  
Salt Manufacturer and Farmer.

Born Nov. 15, 1824, at Belle Isle, N. Y.  
Died July 12, 1908, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Parents William Stanton Gere,

Born Oct. 28, 1785, at Ledyard, Conn.  
Died Sep. 15, 1852, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Married Feb. 14, 1816, at Franklin, Conn.

To **Lovisa Brewster,**

Born Jan. 22, 1797, at Franklin, Conn.  
Died Mar. 27, 1889, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Children born

**a** June 10, 1858, Helen Eliza, Belle Isle, N. Y.  
**B** Sep. 3, 1860, William Anson, Belle Isle, N. Y.  
**C** Aug. 14, 1867, James Brewster, Belle Isle, N. Y.  
**d** Oct. 2, 1870, Mary Emeline, Belle Isle, N. Y.



ACFGaa Name Helen Eliza Gere,  
Solvay, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 4.  
Born June 10, 1858, at Belle Isle, N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Unmarried.

ACFGaB

Name William Anson Gere,  
301 E. Kennedy St., Syracuse, N. Y.  
Born Sep. 3, 1860, at Belle Isle, N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married June 4, 1890, at Belle Isle, N. Y.  
To Caroline Munro,  
Born Nov. 4, 1863, at Belle Isle, N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Parents Henry Smith Munro,  
Born Dec. 29, 1835, at Beile Isle, N. Y.  
Died Jan. 21, 1911, at Belle Isle, N. Y.  
Married Feb. 9, 1860, at Stiles, Onondaga  
To Sophronia Wormuth, [Co., N. Y.  
Born Mar. 31, 1840, at Stiles, N. Y.  
Died Oct. 3, 1902, at Belle Isle, N. Y.  
Children born  
a April 8, 1891, Helen Sophronia, Belle Isle, N. Y.  
B July 28, 1894, William Stanton, Belle Isle, N. Y.  
c Nov. 29, 1895, Marian Wormuth, Beile Isle, N. Y.  
d Dec. 27, 1898, Emily Munro, Belle Isle, N. Y.

ACFGaBa  
Name Helen Sophronia Gere,  
Born April 8, 1891, at Belle Isle, N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_

ACFGaBB  
Name William Stanton Gere,  
Born July 28, 1894, at Belle Isle, N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_



ACFGaBc

Name **Marian Wormuth Gere,**  
Born Nov. 29, 1895, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

ACFGaBc

ACFGaBd

ACFGaBd

Name **Emily Munro Gere,**  
Born Dec. 27, 1898, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_



ACFGaC

Name James Brewster Gere,  
1802 W. Genesee Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.  
Coal Dealer.

ACFGaC

ACFGaCD

Born Aug. 14, 1867, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married Nov. 1, 1894, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

To Harriet Munro,

Born June 16, 1867, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Parents Henry Smith Munro,

Born Dec. 29, 1835, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Died Jan. 21, 1911, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Married Feb. 9, 1860, at Stiles, Onondaga

Sophronia Wormuth, Co., N. Y.

Born Mar. 31, 1840, at Stiles, N. Y.

Died Oct. 3, 1902, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Children born

A Sep. 28, 1897, Wendell, Syracuse, N. Y.

B June 17, 1900, James Brewster, Syracuse, N. Y.

C May 25, 1902, Caroline, Syracuse, N. Y.

D Dec. 27, 1903, Donald Kerr, Syracuse, N. Y.

ACFGaCA

Name Wendell Gere,

Born Sep. 28, 1897, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

ACFGaCB

Name James Brewster Gere, Jr.,

Born June 17, 1900, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

ACFGaCc

Name Caroline Gere,

Born May 25, 1902, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

ACFGaCD

Name Donald Kerr Gere,

Born Dec. 27, 1903, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_



ACFGad

Name **Mary Emeline Gere,**  
Born Oct. 2, 1870, at Belle Isle, N. Y.  
Died Mar. 27, 1872, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

ACFGad



ACFGB

Name Anson Robert Hopkins,  
Solvay, N. Y., R. F. D. No. 4.  
Retired Farmer.  
Born Jan. 14, 1837, at Amboy, N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married Nov. \_\_\_, 1865, at Jordan, N. Y.  
To Eveline Ophelia Hyser,  
Born April 12, 1841, at Jordan, N. Y.  
Died Sep. 12, 1873, at Amboy, N. Y.

ACFGB

ACFGBB

Parents Jacob Hyser,  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To Eveline Helmer,  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Children born:

A Oct. 20, 1866, Helen Hyser, Amboy, N. Y.  
B Jan. 24, 1870, Robert Anson, Amboy, N. Y.

ACFGBa

Name Helen Hyser Hopkins,  
Syracuse, N. Y.  
Born Oct. 20, 1866, at Amboy, N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_

ACFGBB

Name Robert Anson Hopkins,  
Born Jan. 24, 1870, at Amboy, N. Y.  
Died Sep. \_\_\_, 1892, at Warner, N. Y.  
Unmarried.



ACFh

ACFh

Name Mary (Hopkins) Ferguson,  
Born April 12, 1805, at Salem, N. Y.  
Died April 11, 1882, at So. Granby, N. Y.  
Married Oct. 25, 1827, at Amboy, N. Y.  
To Joseph Ferguson,  
Born Feb. 29, 1804, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Died June 7, 1873, at So. Granby, N. Y.

ACFhaA

Children born  
a Aug. 14, 1828, Mary H., Amboy, N. Y.  
B Aug. 14, 1830, Samuel, Amboy, N. Y.  
C Jan. 23, 1838, Nathan R., Amboy, N. Y.

ACFha

Name Mary H. (Ferguson) Freeman,  
Born Aug. 14, 1828, at Amboy, N. Y.  
Died Mar. 26, 1910; at Pompey, N. Y.  
Married July 4, 1850, at Plainville, N. Y.

To Calvin B. Freeman,  
Farmer.

Born Feb. 22, 1827, at Adams, N. Y.  
Died May 7, 1875, at Hannibal, N. Y.

Parents Joshua Freeman,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To Jane Boomer,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Children born

A July 19, 1852, George Adelbert, Lysander, N. Y.  
b Sep. 22, 1856, Gertrude Ann, Lysander, N. Y.  
C Jan. 24, 1858, Nathan F., Lysander, N. Y.  
d Feb. 11, 1867, Jennie A., Hannibal, N. Y.

ACFhaA

Name George Adelbert Freeman,  
Born July 19, 1852, at Lysander, N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married Dec. 30, 1874, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To Martha Caldwell.



ACFhaba  
Name Harriet Emeline (Wilcox) Gifford,  
Born April 23, 1878, at Hannibal, N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married Mar. 30, 1898, at Hannibal, N. Y.  
To Floyd G. Gifford.

Name **Mary Matilda (Wilcox) Stanard**,  
Born Mar. 20, 1888, at Hannibal, N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married May 15, 1907, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To **Ray Stanard**.



ACFhaC

Name Nathan F. Freeman,  
Born Jan. 24, 1858, at Lysander, N. Y.  
Died April 21, 1894, at Hannibal, N. Y.

ACFhaC

ACFhad

ACFhad

Name Jennie A. (Freeman) Southard,  
Born Feb. 11, 1867, at Hannibal, N. Y.  
Died May 6, 1899, at Lysander, N. Y.  
Married Feb. 21, 1886, at Hannibal, N. Y.  
To Willis Southard.



ACFhB

Name **Samuel Ferguson,**  
Born Aug. 14, 1830, at Amboy, N. Y.  
Died Sep. 18, 1832, at Amboy, N. Y.

ACFhB

ACFhC

ACFhC

Name **Nathan R. Ferguson,**  
Kirkwood, N. Y.  
Born Jan. 23, 1838, at Amboy, N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married April 26, 1860, at \_\_\_\_\_  
to **Harriett Blakeman.**



ACG

ACG

Name **Nathan Hopkins,**  
 Born ..... 1760, at Salem, N. Y.  
 Died May 26, 1830, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

ACGA

Married ..... at .....  
**To Martha Robinson,**  
 Born ..... 1766, at .....  
 Died Jan. 29, 1829, at Belle Isle, N. Y.

Children born

A ..... , Nathan, Jr., Washington Co., [N. Y.  
 b ..... , Jane, Washington Co., N. Y.  
 C May 31, 1788, William, Washington Co., N. Y.  
 d April 18, 1794, Annis, Washington Co., N. Y.  
 E Sep. 15, 1797, Leonard, Washington Co., N. Y.  
 F July 14, 1800, Aaron, Washington Co., N. Y.

In 1808 Nathan moved to Amboy, N. Y., with his brother Samuel and mother, Jennie Polk Hopkins. His first frame house is still standing on the hill.

ACGA

Name **Nathan Hopkins, Jr.,**  
 Born ..... , at Washington Co., N. Y.  
 Died ..... , at .....  
 Married ..... , at .....  
**To Laura Seymour (1).**  
 Married ..... , at .....  
**To Charlotte Bucklin (2).**

Children born

Order uncertain.

A	....., .....	Seymour,	.....
b	....., .....	Jane,	.....
c	....., .....	Harriet,	.....
d	....., .....	Alma,	.....
e	....., .....	Annis,	.....



ACGAA

Name Seymour Hopkins,  
Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
Died ..... , 1900, at Paxton, Ill.  
Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
To Phebe Tomlinson.

ACGAA

ACGAAC

Children born

A ..... , 1840, W. T., .....  
B ..... , 1843, John, .....  
C ..... , 1845, Nathan, .....

ACGAAA

Name W. T. Hopkins,  
Born ..... , 1840, at .....  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
To .....

ACGAAB

Name John Hopkins,  
Born ..... , 1813, at .....  
Died ..... , 1864, at Nashville, Tenn., during Civil  
[War.]

ACGAAC

Name Nathan Hopkins,  
Lawyer.  
Born ..... , 1845, at .....  
Died ..... , ..... , at Chicago, Ill.  
Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
To .....



ACGAb

Name Jane (Hopkins) Squires,  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Syracuse, N. Y.  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To George Squires.

ACGAb

ACGAe

ACGAc

Name Harriet (JHopkins) Van Anden,  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To Joshua Van Anden.

ACGAd

Name Alma Hopkins,  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ (young).  
Unmarried.

ACGAE

Name Annis (Hopkins) Markham,  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Auburn, N. Y.  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To George Markham.



ACGb  
Name Jane (Hopkins) Blossom,  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Washington Co., N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Rochester, N. Y.  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Amboy, N. Y.  
To Benjamin Blossom.  
Children born  
A \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Enos,  
B \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Nathan,  
C \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, William,

ACGb  
ACGbAc

ACGbA  
Name Enos Blossom,  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To Harriet Hull.  
Children born  
a \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Helen,  
b \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Alice,  
c \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Hattie,

ACGbAa  
Name Helen (Blossom) Covill,  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To Covill.

ACGbAb  
Name Alice Blossom,  
Binghamton, N. Y. (1902).  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_

ACGbAc  
Name Hattie Blossom,  
Binghamton, N. Y. (1902).  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_



ACGbB

Name Nathan Blossom,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

ACGbB

ACGbC

ACGbC

Name William Blossom,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_



ACGC

Name William Hopkins,

Born May 31, 1788, at Washington Co., N. Y.

Died July 17, 1843, at Amboy, N. Y.

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To Sally Hough,

Born June 31, 1790, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died Jan. 13, 1865, at \_\_\_\_\_

Children born

a Oct. 29, 1813, Martha, Amboy, N. Y.

B June 22, 1815, Orrin, Amboy, N. Y.

c May 13, 1818, Sally, Amboy, N. Y.

d Sep. 18, 1821, Emily, Amboy, N. Y.

E July 22, 1824, William, Amboy, N. Y.

f April 8, 1828, Martha Robinson, Amboy, N. Y.

g Feb. 10, 1832, Mary Jane, Amboy, N. Y.

ACGC

ACGCB

ACGCa

Name Martha Hopkins,

Born Oct. 29, 1813, at Amboy, N. Y.

Died April 31, 1824, at Amboy, N. Y.

ACGCB

Name Orrin Hopkins,

Born June 22, 1815, at Amboy, N. Y.

Died Nov. 29, 1868, at Amboy, N. Y.

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To Luana Shumway.

Children born

a Aug. 5, 1845, Alma M., Amboy, N. Y.

B \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, William, Amboy, N. Y.



ACGCCBa

ACGCBa

Name Alma M. (Hopkins) Wolber,  
Born Aug. 5, 1845, at Amboy, N. Y.  
Died Jan. 18, 1922.

ACGCBaC

Bred Aug. 3, 1813, at Ramsey, N. J.

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To Charles L. Wolber.

### **Children born**

Order uncertain.

A \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, William,  
b \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Martha Jane,  
C \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Orrin,

ACGCBaA

Name William Wolber,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died ....., at .....

Married ....., at .....

To \_\_\_\_\_

ACGGCBab

Name **Martha Jane Wolber**,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

To \_\_\_\_\_

ACGCBaC

Name Orrin Wolber,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died ....., at .....

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

To \_\_\_\_\_



ACGCBB

Name William Hopkins,

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To Wealthy Potter.

Children born

Several.

ACGCBB



ACGCc

Name Sally Hopkins,  
Born May 13, 1818, at Amboy, N. Y.  
Died Dec. 3, 1853, at .....  
Unmarried.

ACGCc

ACGCdA

ACGCd

Name Emily (Hopkins) Skinner,  
Born Sep. 18, 1821, at Amboy, N. Y.  
Died Sep. 3, 1898, at Amboy, N. Y.  
Married ..... at .....  
To Davis Jonathan Skinner,  
Born June 29, 1819, at .....  
Died Dec. 11, 1891, at Amboy, N. Y.  
Children born  
A Feb. 5, 1856, Edward L., Amboy, N. Y.

ACGCdA

Name Edward L. Skinner,  
Born Feb. 5, 1856, at Amboy, N. Y.  
Died Sep. 23, 1856, at Amboy, N. Y.



ACGCE

Name William Hopkins,  
Born July 22, 1824, at Amboy, N. Y.  
Died July 16, 1890, at Amboy, N. Y.  
Unmarried.

ACGCE

ACGCg

ACG Cf

Name Martha Robinson Hopkins,  
Born April 8, 1828, at Amboy, N. Y.  
Died May 22, 1890, at Amboy, N. Y.  
Unmarried.

ACGCg

Name Mary Jane Hopkins,  
Born Feb. 10, 1832, at Amboy, N. Y.  
Died Feb. 11, 1904, at Amboy, N. Y.  
Unmarried.



ACGd

ACGd

Name Annis (Hopkins) Peck,  
Born April 18, 1794, at Salem, N. Y.  
Died June 24, 1873, at Warner, N. Y.

ACGdA

Married ..... , 1815, at .....

To Enos Peck,

Born Aug. 15, 1790, at New Haven, Vt.  
Died Nov. 28, 1879, at Warner, N. Y.

Parents Enos Peck,

Born ..... , ..... , at .....

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

To .....

Born ..... , ..... , at .....

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Children born

A July 28, 1817, Aaron Hopkins, Warner, N. Y.  
B July 28, 1817, Isaac M., Warner, N. Y.  
C ..... , ..... , Jane, Warner, N. Y.  
D ..... , 1826, Edwin, Warner, N. Y.

ACGdA

Name Aaron Hopkins Peck,  
Born July 28, 1817, at Warner, N. Y.  
Died July 15, 1879, at Warner, N. Y.

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

To Caroline Austin,

Born Oct. 23, 1825, at .....

Died Aug. 17, 1892, at Warner, N. Y.

Children born

a ..... , ..... , Martha, Warner, N. Y.  
b ..... , ..... , Helen, Warner, N. Y.  
C Jan. 13, 1856, Austin Enos, Warner, N. Y.  
D Sep. ...., 1857, Charles Henry Solon,, Warner,  
[N. Y.]



ACGdAa

Name Martha (Peck) Ellis,  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Warner, N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To James M. Ellis.

ACGdAa

ACGdAD

ACGdAb

Name Helen (Peck) Hinsdale,  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Warner, N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To Ira Hinsdale.

ACGdAC

Name Austin Enos Peck,  
Born Jan. 13, 1856, at Warner, N. Y.  
Died April 1, 1856, at Warner, N. Y.

ACGdAD

Name Charles Henry Solon Peck,  
Born Sep. \_\_\_, 1857, at Warner, N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To Nellie Wever.



ACGdB

Name Isaac M. Peck,  
Born July 28, 1817, at Warner, N. Y.  
Died Jan. 5, 1894, at Warner, N. Y.

ACGdB

ACGdBA

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To Tammy Lamerson,  
Born July 12, 1821, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Died Jan. 25, 1903, at Warner, N. Y.

Children born

a \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Annis, Warner, N. Y.

ACGdBA

Name Annis (Peck) Gardinier,  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Warner, N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To Ransom Gardinier.



ACGdc  
Name Jane (Peck) Mack,  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Warner, N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To William W. Mack.

Children born  
A \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, William R., \_\_\_\_\_  
B \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Amos P., \_\_\_\_\_

ACGdc  
ACGdcB

ACGdcA  
Name William R. Mack.  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_

ACGdcB  
Name Amos P. Mack,  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To Alice Smith.



ACGdD

ACGdD

Name **Edwin Peck,**  
Born ..... , 1826, at Warner, N. Y.  
Died July 2, 1911, at Warner, N. Y.

ACGdDb

Married ..... , at .....  
To **Sarah Marble (1),**  
Born ..... , 1829, at .....  
Died ..... , 1851, at Warner, N. Y.  
Married ..... , at .....  
To **Ann Sherwood (2),**  
Born ..... , 1826, at .....  
Died ..... , 1876, at Warner, N. Y.  
Married ..... , at .....  
To **Emogene Whiting (3),**  
Born ..... , 1854, at .....  
Died ..... , 1906, at Warner, N. Y.

Children born

**A** Aug. ..., 1850, William M. (1), Warner, N. Y.  
**b** Jan. 2, 1855, Mary Abigail (2), Warner, N. Y.  
**c** Oct. 18, 1857, Helen Jane (2), Warner, N. Y.

ACGdDA

Name **William M. Peck,**  
Born Aug. ..., 1850, at Warner, N. Y.  
Died Aug. ..., 1869, at Warner, N. Y.

ACGdDb

Name **Mary Abigail (Peck) Gere,**  
Born Jan. 2, 1855, at Warner, N. Y.  
Died July 28, 1897, at Fulton, N. Y.  
Married Jan. 28, 1880, at Warner, N. Y.  
To **Ira McCarty Gere,**

Born ..... , at .....  
Died ..... , at .....

Ira Gere is a cousin of Helen Eliza Gere (ACFGaa).

Children born

**A** Mar. 12, 1881, William Peck, Warner, N. Y.  
**B** June 26, 1883, Marcus Edwin, Syracuse, N. Y.  
**c** Dec. 8, 1886, Mary Helen, Syracuse, N. Y.



ACGdDbA

Name William Peck Gere,  
Fayetteville, N. Y.

Born Mar. 12, 1881, at Warner, N. Y.

Died ..... at .....

Married Oct. 23, 1905, at Pasadena, Cal.

To Mary Gertrude Gardener,

Born Sep. 3, 1879, at Onondaga Valley, N. Y.

Died ..... at .....

Children born

A Nov. 22, 1908, Bernard Arthur,

[Los Angeles, Cal.]

B Dec. 5, 1910, Brewster Huntington,

[Syracuse, N. Y.]

ACGdDbAA

Name Bernard Arthur Gere,

Born Nov. 22, 1908, at Los Angeles, Cal.

Died ..... at .....

Married ..... at .....

To .....

ACGdDbAB

Name Brewster Huntington Gere,

Born Dec. 5, 1910, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Died ..... at .....

Married ..... at .....

To .....

ACGdDbA

ACGdDbAB



ACGdDbB

ACGdDbB

Name Marcus Edwin Gere,

Born June 26, 1883, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Died , , at

ACGdDbc

Married Oct. 14, 1909, at Clyde, N. Y.

To Harriette Deola Kellogg,

Born June 24, 1883, at

Died , , at

ACGdDbc

Name Mary Helen Gere,

Born Dec. 8, 1886, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Died Mar. 12, 1894, at Fulton, N. Y.



ACGdDc

ACGdDc

Name Helen Jane Peck,  
Born Oct. 18, 1857, at Warner, N. Y.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_



ACGE

Name Leonard Hopkins,  
Born Sep. 15, 1797, at Washington Co., N. Y.  
Died Mar. 15, 1835, at .....  
Married ..... at .....  
To Elizabeth McCracken (1),  
Born ..... 1799, at .....  
Died Dec. 9, 1826, at .....  
Married ..... at .....  
To Phebe Haddock (2),  
Born Aug. 13, 1798, at .....  
Died May 23, 1870, at .....

ACGE

ACGEBB

Children born

A ..... , Warren (1), .....  
B ..... , Enos (1), .....  
C July 20, 1830, Nathan (2), .....  
d ..... , Margaret (2), Amboy, N. Y.

ACGEA

Name Warren Hopkins,  
Moved to California.

Born ..... , ..... at .....  
Died ..... , ..... at .....  
Married ..... , ..... at .....  
To .....

ACGEB

Name Enos Hopkins,  
Moved to California.

Born ..... , ..... at .....  
Died ..... , ..... at ..... Aged about 55.  
Married ..... , ..... at .....  
To Fannie McCracken (a cousin).

Children born

A ..... , ..... Charles, .....  
B ..... , ..... Fred., .....

ACGEBA

Name Charles McCracken,  
Born ..... , ..... at .....  
Died ..... , ..... at ..... Aged 2 yrs. 11 mos.

ACGEBB

Name Fred. McCracken,  
Born ..... , ..... at .....  
Died ..... , ..... at .....  
Married ..... , ..... at .....  
To .....



ACGEC

Name Nathan Hopkins,  
Born July 20, 1830, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_

ACGEC

ACGED

ACGED

Name Margaret (Hopkins) Shearer,  
Camillus, N. Y.  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Amboy, N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Amboy, N. Y.  
To Alexander Shearer,  
Farmer.  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Camillus, N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Camillus, N. Y.  
Parents Alexander Shearer,  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Saratoga, N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Camillus, N. Y.  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Saratoga, N. Y.  
To Huldah Sears,  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Saratoga, N. Y.  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Camillus, N. Y.

Children born

A Aug. 19, 1857, Frank Alexander, Camillus, N.Y.  
b Oct. 14, 1869, Jessie A., Camillus, N.Y.



ACGEdA

Name **Frank Alexander Shearer,**  
Warner, N. Y.

Born Aug. 19, 1857, at Camillus, N. Y.

Died ..... , ..... at .....

Married Jan. 29, 1887, at Warner, N. Y.

To **Gertrude Ford,**

Born Aug. 7, 1857, at Warner, N. Y.

Died ..... , ..... at .....

Parents **Nathan Ford,**

Born Mar. 24, 1827, at Warner, N. Y.

Died Jan. 19, 1904, at Warner, N. Y.

Married ..... , ..... at Warner, N. Y.

To **Philena Nichols,**

Born ..... , ..... at Red Rock, N. Y.

Died April 4, 1878, at Warner, N. Y.

Children born

None.

ACGEdA

ACGEdb

ACGEdb

Name **Jessie A. Shearer,**

Born Oct. 14, 1869, at Camillus, N. Y.

Died ..... , ..... at .....

Unmarried.



**ACGF**

Name **Aaron Hopkins**,  
Born July 14, 1800, at Washington Co., N. Y.  
Died Mar. 20, 1891, at Lake City, Iowa.  
Married June 1, 1830, at Syracuse, N. Y.  
To **Pyrena Whitney (1)**,  
Born Mar. 3, 1802, at .....  
Died Oct. 24, 1829, at .....

Pyrena Whitney was a sister of Jerusha Whitney,  
wife of Anson Hopkins (ACFG).

Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
To **Anna Maria Shelton (2)**,  
Born Jan. 12, 1803, at .....  
Died Oct. 23, 1890, at Lake City, Iowa.

Anna Maria Shelton was a sister of Gertrude Shelton,  
wife of Samuel Hopkins (ACFF).

Children born

a ..... , 1826, Caroline (1), .....  
B ..... , 1828, Benjamin Blossom (1), .....  
C Feb. 17, 1831, Aaron (2), .....  
d June 8, 1842, Martha Ann (2), Rockport, Ill.

**ACGFa**

Name **Caroline (Hopkins) Codding**,  
Born ..... , 1826, at .....  
Died ..... , 1894, at Blaine, Kansas.  
Married ..... , 1850, at Lockport, Ill.  
To **Charles R. Codding**.

**ACGFB**

Name **Benjamin Blossom Hopkins**,  
Born ..... , 1828, at .....  
Died ..... , 1863, at Kansas, in Battle of the  
[Wilderness.]  
Married ..... , 1861, at .....  
To **Louise Codding**.



**ACGFC**

Name Aaron Hopkins,  
Born Feb. 17, 1831, at .....  
Died ..... at .....  
Married Mar. ...., 1852, at Kickapoo, Ill.  
To Louise M. Thomas.

Children born

- a Jan. 7, 1853, Clara F., .....  
B Sep. 18, 1854, Charles Shelton, .....  
c Aug. 20, 1860, Abbie Maria, .....

**ACGFC****ACGFCBa****ACGFCA**

Name Clara F. Hopkins,  
Born Jan. 7, 1853, at .....  
Died Aug. 14, 1854, at .....

**ACGFCB**

Name Charles Shelton Hopkins,  
Born Sep. 18, 1854, at .....  
Died ..... at .....  
Married Dec. 3, 1879, at Glidden, Iowa.  
To Mary Campbell.

Children born

- a Oct. 6, 1889, Anita, .....

**ACGFCBa**

Name Anita Hopkins,  
Born Oct. 6, 1889, at .....  
Died ..... at .....  
Married ..... , at .....  
To .....



**ACGFCC**

Name **Abbie Maria (Hopkins) Huff,**  
Born Aug. 20, 1860, at .....  
Died ..... at .....  
Married Sep. ..., 1884, at Lake City, Iowa.  
To **John Huff.**

Children born

A Feb. 21, 1887, Bryant, .....  
B June 18, 1890, Douglas, .....  
C June 4, 1897, Hester Louisa, .....

**ACGFCC****ACGFCCC****ACGFCCa**

Name **Bryant Huff,**  
Born Feb. 21, 1887, at .....  
Died ..... at .....  
Married ..... at .....  
To .....

**ACGFCCb**

Name **Douglas Huff,**  
Born June 18, 1890, at .....  
Died ..... at .....  
Married ..... at .....  
To .....

**ACGFCCc**

Name **Hester Louise Huff,**  
Born June 4, 1897, at .....  
Died ..... at .....  
Married ..... at .....  
To .....



ACGFd

Name **Martha Ann (Hopkins) Bangs,**  
Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Born June 8, 1842, at Rockport, Ill.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married Sep. 3, 1863, at Sycamore, Ill.  
To Lester G. Bangs.

Children born

a Oct. 1, 1865, Lois Leonora, \_\_\_\_\_

b Mar. 26, 1871, Bertha Maria, \_\_\_\_\_

C April 15, 1881, Walter Hopkins, \_\_\_\_\_

ACGFd

ACGFdaA

ACGFda

Name **Lois Leonora (Bangs) Rowland,**

Born Oct. 1, 1865, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married June 30, 1884, at Lake City, Iowa.  
To William B. Rowland.

Children born

A Dec. ..., 1885, Leon Bangs, \_\_\_\_\_

ACGFdaA

Name **Leon Bangs Rowland,**

Born Dec. ..., 1885, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_



ACGFdb

Name Bertha Maria (Bangs) Wells,  
Born Mar. 26, 1871, at .....  
Died ..... , , at .....  
Married May 1, 1900, at Carroll, Ill.  
To Edwin S. Wells, Jr.  
Children born  
A Feb. 24, 1902, Edwin S., .....

ACGFdb

ACGFdbA

ACGFdbA

Name Edwin S. Wells,  
Born Feb. 24, 1902, at .....  
Died ..... , , at .....  
Married ..... , , at .....  
To .....



ACGFdC

ACGFdC

Name Walter Hopkins Bangs,  
Born April 15, 1881, at .....  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
To .....



ACh

Name **Molly (Hopkins) Wilson,**  
Genoa, N. Y.

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Genoa, N. Y.

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To **Samuel Wilson,**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at Genoa, N. Y.

Moved from Washington Co., N. Y., to East Genoa,  
N. Y., about 1800.

Children born

a	_____, _____, Martha,	_____
b	_____, _____, Nancy,	_____
c	_____, _____, Olive,	_____
d	_____, _____, Polly,	_____
E	_____, _____, Samuel,	_____
F	_____, _____, John,	_____
G	_____, _____, James,	_____

The record of the descendants of Molly (Hopkins) Wilson is taken chiefly from the memory of Herman S. Hopkins (AACGAA). No attempt has been made to give the correct order of children, but the names will serve as connecting links between the older and present generations.

ACha

Name **Martha (Wilson) Bothwell,**

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To **Alexander Bothwell.**

Children born

A	_____, _____, Alexander,	_____
B	_____, _____, James,	_____
C	_____, _____, Wilson,	_____
D	_____, _____, Robert,	_____



AChaaA

Name Alexander Bothwell,  
Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
To .....  
Children born  
A ..... , ..... , Frank,  
B ..... , ..... , DeWitt,

AChaaA

AChaaAB

AChaaAA

Name Frank Bothwell,  
East Genoa, N. Y.  
Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
To .....

AChaaAB

Name DeWitt Bothwell,  
Toledo, N. Y.  
Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
To .....



AChab

Name James Bothwell,  
Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
To .....  
Children born

A ..... , ..... , Volney, .....  
B ..... , ..... , James, .....  
C ..... , ..... , David, .....  
D ..... , ..... , Dana, .....  
e ..... , ..... , Jane, .....  
f ..... , ..... , (?) .....  
g ..... , ..... , Philura, .....  
h ..... , ..... , (?) .....

AChab

AChabd

AChaba

Name Volney Bothwell,  
Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Unmarried.

AChabb

Name James Bothwell,  
Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
Die. ..... , ..... , at .....  
Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
To Wealthy Dye.

Has a daughter living somewhere in the West.

AChabc

Name David Bothwell,  
Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Unmarried.

AChabd

Name Dana Bothwell,  
Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Unmarried.



AChaBe

Name Jane (Bothwell) Delano,  
Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
To Martin S. Delano.

AChaBe

AChaBh

AChaBf

Name ..... (Bothwell) Wright,  
Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
To Peter Wright,  
Lives with a daughter in Moravia, N. Y.

AChaBg

Name Philura (Bothwell) Hall,  
Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
To Ed. Hall.

Children born

One son.

AChaBh

Name ..... (Bothwell) Fitch,  
Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
To ..... Fitch.



AChA C

Name Wilson Bothwell,  
Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
To .....

AChA C

AChA CD

Children born

A ..... , ..... , Jonathan, .....  
B ..... , ..... , Nelson, .....  
C ..... , ..... , James, .....  
D ..... , ..... , David, .....

AChA CA

Name Jonathan Bothwell,  
Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
To .....

AChA CB

Name Nelson Bothwell, .....  
Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
To .....

AChA CC

Name James Bothwell,  
Albany, N. Y.  
Professor.  
Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
To .....

AChA CD

Name David Bothwell,  
Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
To .....



**AChaD**

Name Robert Bothwell,  
 Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
 Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
 Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
 To .....  
 Children born

**AChaD****AChaDe**

Seven.

A	..... , .....	James,	.....
B	..... , .....	Alex.,	.....
c	..... , .....	Esther,	.....
d	..... , .....	Sarah,	.....
e	..... , .....	Emily,	.....

**AChaDA**

Name James Bothwell,  
 Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
 Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
 Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
 To .....  
 Children born

**AChaDB**

Name Alex. Bothwell,  
 Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
 Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
 Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
 To .....  
 Children born

**AChaDc**

Name Esther (Bothwell) Avery,  
 Groton, N. Y.  
 Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
 Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
 Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
 To Mark A. Avery.

**AChaDd**

Name Sarah (Bothwell) Law,  
 Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
 Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
 Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
 To Daniel Law.

**AChaDe**

Name Emily (Bothwell) White,  
 Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
 Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
 Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
 To Roland White.



**AChb**

AChb

Name Nancy (Wilson) Halliday,  
 Born ..... , , , at .....  
 Died ..... , , , at .....  
 Married ..... , , , at .....  
 To Elihu Halliday.

AChbAb

Children born

Six or seven.

A ..... , , , John,  
 B ..... , , , William,

Benton Halliday of Groton, N. Y., is descended from  
 Nancy and Elihu Halliday.

**AChbA**

Name John Halliday,  
 Born ..... , , , at .....  
 Died ..... , , , at ..... (Dead).  
 Married ..... , , , at .....  
 To .....  
 Children born

A ..... , , , Elihu,  
 b ..... , , , Nancy,

**AChbAA**

Name Elihu Halliday,  
 Born ..... , , , at .....  
 Died ..... , , , at ..... (Dead).  
 Married ..... , , , at .....  
 To .....  
 Children born

**AChbAb**

Name Nancy (Halliday) Martin,  
 Born ..... , , , at .....  
 Died ..... , , , at .....  
 Married ..... , , , at .....  
 To Jay Martin.



AChbB

Name William Halliday,

Born ..... , ..... , at .....

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

To .....

Children born

Six or eight.

AChbB



AChC

AChc

Name Olive (Wilson) Guthrie,  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To John Guthrie,  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Died Mar. 16, 1846, at Groton, N. Y.

AChcbA

### **Children born**

a	....., .....	Polly,	
b	....., .....	Thankful,	.....
c	....., .....	Maria,	.....
d	....., .....	(?),	.....
e	....., .....	Saphronia,	.....
F	May 26, 1807, William,		Groton, N. Y.
G	....., .....	(?),	.....

AChica

Name **Polly Guthrie**,  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Arrived \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_

AChcb

Name **Thankful (Guthrie) Conger**,  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To **Jonathan Conger**.

### **Children born**

A -----, -----, Simeon,  
B May 19, 1826, Corydon,  
C -----, -----, Alson,

AChcbA

Name **Simeon Conger**,  
Born ..... at .....  
Died ..... at ..... (Dead).  
Married ..... at .....  
To **Mary** .....



AChcbB

Name **Corydon Conger,**  
Born May 19, 1826, at Ithaca, N. Y.  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Married ..... , 1848, at .....  
To **Mary Brown,**  
Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Parents **Benoni Brown,**  
Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
To .....  
Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Children born

**A** ..... , 1849, Frank, .....  
**B** ..... , 1854, Jay, .....  
**C** Oct. 29, 1856, Ben, .....  
.....

AChcbBA

Name **Frank Conger,**  
Born ..... , 1849, at .....  
Died ..... , ..... , at ..... (Dead).  
Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
To **Jennie Connant.**

AChcbBB

Name **Jay Conger,**  
Groton, N. Y.  
Born ..... , 1854, at .....  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
To **Florence Hathaway.**

AChcbB

AChcbBB



AChcbBC

Name Ben. Conger,  
Born Oct. 29, 1856, at .....  
Died ..... , , , at .....  
Married June 9, 1880, at .....  
To Florence Buck.

AChcbBC

AChcbBCA

Children born

A ..... , Lawrence J., .....

AChcbBCA

Name Lawrence J. Conger,  
Born ..... , , , at .....  
Died ..... , , , at .....  
Married ..... , , , at .....  
To .....



AChcbC

AChcbC

Name **Alson Conger,**  
Groton, N. Y., R. F. D.

Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_



**AChcc**

Name Maria (Guthrie) Cobb,  
 Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
 Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
 Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
 To Elisha Cobb.

AChcc

AChccE

Children born

A	..... , .....	John G.,	.....
b	..... , .....	(?),	.....
c	..... , .....	(?),	.....
d	..... , .....	(?),	.....
E	..... , .....	Alson,	.....

**AChccA**

Name John G. Cobb,  
 Groton, N. Y.  
 Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
 Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
 Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
 To ..... Brown.

**AChccb**

Name ..... (Cobb) Bush,  
 Lansing, N. Y.  
 Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
 Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
 Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
 To .....

**AChccc**

Name ..... (Cobb) Sincerbeaux,  
 Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
 Died ..... , ..... , at ..... (Dead).  
 Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
 To .....

**AChccd**

Name ..... (Cobb) Lyon,  
 Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
 Died ..... , ..... , at ..... (Dead).  
 Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
 To .....

**AChccE**

Name Alson Cobb,  
 Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
 Died ..... , ..... , in Rebel Prison.



AChed  
Name ..... (Guthrie) Beebe,  
Born ..... , , at .....  
Died ..... , , at .....  
Married ..... , , at .....  
To ..... Beebe.  
Children born  
A ..... , , John,  
b ..... , , Maria,  
c ..... , , (?) ,

AChdcd  
AChdcdc

AChedA  
Name John Beebe,  
Born ..... , , at .....  
Died ..... , , at .....  
Married ..... , , at .....  
To .....  
AChdcb

Name Maria (Beebe) Stevens,  
Groton, N. Y.  
Born ..... , , at .....  
Died ..... , , at .....  
Married ..... , , at .....  
To Manson Stevens.

AChdcd  
Name ..... (Beebe) Weaver,  
Born ..... , , at .....  
Died ..... , , at ..... (Dead).  
Married ..... , , at .....  
To Elias R. Weaver.



AChee

Name Saphronia (Guthrie) Sweazey,  
Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
To Daniel Sweazey.

Children born

a ..... , ..... , Ella, .....

AChee

ACheea

ACheea

Name Ella (Sweazey) Kimple,  
Groton, N. Y.  
Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
To Henry Nelson Kimple.



**AChcF**

Name William Guthrie,  
 Born May 26, 1807, at Groton, N. Y.  
 Died Nov. 3, 1846, at .....  
 Married May 1, 1833, at .....  
 To Diana Brown,  
 Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
 Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
 Parents Isaac Brown,  
 Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
 Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
 Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
 To .....  
 Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
 Died ..... , ..... , at .....

**AChcF****AChcFBB**

## Children born

a April 8, 1834, Olive Lavina, .....  
 B Aug. 19, 1838, John, .....  
 C Mar. 13, 1845, William, .....

**AChcFa**

Name Olive Lavina (Guthrie) Knapp,  
 Born April 8, 1834, at .....  
 Died ..... , ..... , at Groton, N. Y.  
 Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
 To Loomis Knapp.

**AChcFB**

Name John Guthrie,  
 Born Aug. 19, 1838, at .....  
 Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
 Married Mar. 22, 1863, at .....  
 To .....  
 Children born

a ..... , ..... , Floy A., .....  
 B ..... , ..... , John C., .....

**AChcFBA**

Name Floy A. (Guthrie) Sovocool,  
 Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
 Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
 Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
 To Frank Sovocool.

**AChcFBB**

Name John C. Guthrie,  
 Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
 Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
 Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
 To Hattie .....



AChcFC

Name William Guthrie,  
Born Mar. 13, 1845, at .....  
Died April ...., 1865, in Civil War.

AChcFC



## AChd

Name **Polly (Wilson) Stevens,**  
 Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
 Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
 Married Feb. 13, 1805, at .....  
 To **John Stevens,**  
 Born Nov. 2, 1785, at Washington Co., N. Y.  
 Died April 6, 1866, at Groton, N. Y.

John Stevens's second wife was the widow of Simeon Conger (AChcbA).

Children born

A	..... , .....	Volney,	.....
b	..... , .....	Louisa,	.....
C	..... , .....	James,	.....
d	..... , .....	Harriet,	.....
e	..... , .....	Amanda,	.....
f	..... , .....	Marilla,	.....

## AChdA

Name **Volney Stevens,**  
 Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
 Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
 Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
 To .....  
 Children born  
 A ..... , ..... , Benson,  
 B ..... , ..... , Manson,

## AChdAA

Name **Benson Stevens,**  
 Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
 Died ..... , ..... , at ..... (Dead).  
 Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
 To **Sarah Cutter.**

## AChdAB

Name **Manson Stevens,**  
 Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
 Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
 Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
 To Beebe.

## AChd

## AChdAB



AChdb

Name Louisa (Stevens) Dickenson,

Born ..... , ..... , at .....

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

To Charles Dickenson.

Children born

A ..... , ..... , Othello,

b ..... , ..... , Mary,

AChdb

AChdbb

AChdba

Name Othello Dickenson,

Born ..... , ..... , at .....

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

To .....

AChdbb

Name Mary (Dickenson) Riggs,

Born ..... , ..... , at .....

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

To Harrison M. Riggs.



AChdC

Name James Stevens,  
Born ..... , , at .....  
Died ..... , , at .....  
Married ..... , , at .....  
To .....

AChdC

AChdf

AChdd

Name Harriet Stevens,  
Born ..... , , at .....  
Died ..... , , at .....  
Married ..... , , at .....  
To .....

AChde

Name Amanda Stevens,  
Born ..... , , at .....  
Died ..... , , at .....  
Married ..... , , at .....  
To .....

AChdf

Name Marilla Stevens,  
Born ..... , , at .....  
Died ..... , , at .....  
Married ..... , , at .....  
To .....



**AChE**

Name **Samuel Wilson,**  
 Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
 Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
 Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
 To .....

AChE

AChGA

**AChF**

Name **John Wilson,**  
 Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
 Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
 Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
 To .....

**AChG**

Name **James Wilson,**  
 Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
 Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
 Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
 To **Folly Armstrong.**  
 Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
 Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Polly Armstrong's sister, Betsy Armstrong, married Henry Clark; their daughter, Martha P. Clark, married Isaac Hopkins, Jr., AACG; their daughter, Caroline Clark, married Leonard Shaw, AACdB.

Children born

**A** ..... , Levi, .....

**AChGA**

Name **Levi Wilson,**  
 Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
 Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
 Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
 To ..... **Gilbert.**

Children born

<b>A</b>	..... , James,	.....
<b>B</b>	..... , Gilbert,	.....
<b>C</b>	..... , Stephen,	.....



AChGAA

Name James Wilson,  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_

AChGAA

AChGAC

AChGAB

Name Gilbert Wilson,  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To ..... Adams.

AChGAC

Name Stephen Wilson,  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To ..... Hatch.



Ad

Name Agnes Hopkins,  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Died April 1, 1787, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Unmarried.

Ad

Ah

To \_\_\_\_\_

Lived in West Greenwich, N. Y., on place deeded her by her father in 1754, was single at that time. No record of death in West Greenwich. Original papers in hands of Caroline Hopkins McFarland, AAEFc.

Ae

Name Margaret Hopkins,  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_

AF

Name George Hopkins,  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_

AG

Name Samuel Hopkins,  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_

Ah

Name Esther Hopkins,  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_



B

Name **Samuel Hopkins**,  
Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
To .....  
Children born  
**a** ..... , ..... , Jane, .....  
**B** ..... , ..... , Robert, .....  
**c** ..... , ..... , Martha, .....  
**D** ..... , ..... , James, .....  
**E** ..... , ..... , Daniel, .....

B

Bc

Left Ireland in 1720. A Samuel Hopkins was appointed deacon of Voluntown Church, Jan. 1, 1726. In state records, Providence, R. I., there is an inventory of property of Samuel Hopkins of West Greenwich by his son James, date Aug. 25, 1759.

Ba

Name **Jane Hopkins**,  
Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
To .....

BB

Name **Robert Hopkins**,  
Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
To .....

Bc

Name **Martha Hopkins**,  
Born ..... , ..... , at .....  
Died ..... , ..... , at .....  
Married ..... , ..... , at .....  
To .....



BD

Name James Hopkins,

Born ..... , ..... , at .....

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

To .....

BD

BE

BE

Name Daniel Hopkins,

Born ..... , ..... , at .....

Died ..... , ..... , at .....

Married ..... , ..... , at .....

To .....



C C

Name David Hopkins,  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_

Children born

a \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Janet, \_\_\_\_\_  
b \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Agnes, \_\_\_\_\_  
C \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, Robert, \_\_\_\_\_

Left Ireland 1720.

Ca

Name Janet Hopkins,  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_

Cb

Name Agnes Hopkins,  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_

CC

Name Robert Hopkins.  
Born \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Died \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Married \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_



D

D

Name Robert Hopkins,  
Born ..... , at .....  
Died ..... , at .....  
Married ..... , at .....  
To .....

Left Ireland 1720. Had no family when he came to  
this country.



# INDEX—PART ONE

## Persons bearing the family name of Hopkins

Aaron . . . . .	AAEB	Benjamin Franklin . . . . .	AADAF, ACBDAF
Aaron . . . . .	ACGF	Benjamin Franklin . . . . .	ACBDH
Aaron . . . . .	ACGF	Bertha Jane (Cutter) (Conklin) . . . . .	AACGAA*2
Abbie Marie . . . . .	ACGFCC	Bertha Elizabeth (Smith) . . . . .	AABIFC**
Abigail (Crain) . . . . .	AABbd	Bessie Lz . . . . .	AAECDD
Abigail Jane . . . . .	AAACE*	Betsy . . . . .	ACADb
Abigail (Wheaton) . . . . .	AAAB*	Betsy . . . . .	ACAf
Addie Curtis (Dole) . . . . .	AAECDAt	Betsy Jane . . . . .	AABDb
Addison Warner . . . . .	AAECECC	Blanche (Barnes) . . . . .	AAECDB*
Agnes . . . . .	ABe	Bolina . . . . .	AAABg
Agnes . . . . .	Ad	Caleb . . . . .	ABADAD
Agnes . . . . .	Ch	Carlotta Elizabeth . . . . .	AAECDCb
Albert . . . . .	AAECG	Carl S. . . . .	AAECDC
Albert L. . . . .	ACADFG	Carnaliel (Mears) . . . . .	ACBDGA*
Alceyndra . . . . .	ACDB	Caroline . . . . .	AAEFc
Alfred . . . . .	AACEA	Caroline . . . . .	ACGFa
Alfred Wilson . . . . .	AAEADB	Caroline (Houser) . . . . .	ACAGA*
Alice Margaret . . . . .	AAABDCB	Carrie Josephine . . . . .	ACADFDa
Alice Marian . . . . .	ACADFDBa	Carrie Louise . . . . .	ACADFEa
Alice May . . . . .	AABPFCa	Catherine . . . . .	ACDf
Allison . . . . .	AAECEAa	Catherine A. . . . .	ACBDi
Alma . . . . .	ACGAd	Catherine (Campbell) . . . . .	ACBD*
Alma Ann . . . . .	ACFEE	Catherine (Harper) . . . . .	ACD*
Alma (Cooley) . . . . .	ACFI*	Catherine I. . . . .	ACBDDg
Alma M. . . . .	ACGCBa	Charles . . . . .	AAECF
Alma Miriam . . . . .	ACFFAAA	Charles Andrew . . . . .	AACEADA
Almira Ann . . . . .	ACFEE	Charles Augustus . . . . .	AAAACA
Alva Beinan . . . . .	X-AACIA	Charles Augustus . . . . .	AAECDA
Amanda Jane . . . . .	ACDaca	Charles Edgar . . . . .	ABDDC
Amelia Matilda (Weed) . . . . .	AAAAA*	Charles F. . . . .	ACBDDF
Amelia Weed . . . . .	AAAAAb	Charles Henry . . . . .	AAABDC
Amos . . . . .	ABAE, AAEac*p, AAFAh*p	Charles McFate . . . . .	ACFFCFA
Amy Alphine (Covert) . . . . .	AABDDB*	Charles Morris . . . . .	AAAEEA
Angelina (Colwell) . . . . .	ACCHB*	Charles Morrison . . . . .	AACEI
Anita . . . . .	ACGFCBa	Charles Oscar . . . . .	AACEAB
Ann Adams . . . . .	ACDE*	Charles Shelton . . . . .	ACGFCB
Anna . . . . .	AAEE	Charles Slater . . . . .	AACEIF
Anna J. (Moore) . . . . .	AAECGA*	Charles Truman . . . . .	ACFFCE
An' a Maria (Shelton) . . . . .	ACGF**	Charles Warner . . . . .	AAECDC
Annie (Hall) . . . . .	ACADA*	Charley A. . . . .	ACGBA
Annis . . . . .	AAAb	Charlie . . . . .	ACADFB
Annis . . . . .	ACGAE	Charlotte . . . . .	AAECBAb
Annis . . . . .	ACGd	Charlotte (Bucklin) . . . . .	ACGA*
Annis Sophia . . . . .	ACFFE	Charlotte Elizabeth . . . . .	AAECDCb
Anson . . . . .	ACFG	Charlotte (Tanner) . . . . .	ACADFDI*
Anson Robert . . . . .	ACFGB	Chauncey Cherry . . . . .	ACADFE
Arazetta Adelia . . . . .	AABBb	Clara F. . . . .	ACGFCa
Arazetta Adelia . . . . .	AABBa	Clarissa . . . . .	AAECA
Arthur Camp . . . . .	AAABFe	Clarissa (Sally) (Clapp) . . . . .	AAECA
Asenath . . . . .	AAAACDC	Clifford Edward . . . . .	AAEac*p
Asher . . . . .	AAAb	Clifford Edward . . . . .	AAECDC
Aurelia . . . . .	AABr	Clinton Sherman . . . . .	AAECEA
Aurelia . . . . .	ACBr	Cora Vredenburgh . . . . .	AAAAAa
Austin . . . . .	ACBdb	Cornelia . . . . .	ACDGb
Bathsheba (Johnson) . . . . .	ACADC	Cornelia . . . . .	ACDi
Benjamin . . . . .	ACAD*	Cornelia (Bradley) . . . . .	ACRDD**
Benjamin Blossom . . . . .	AAAEE	Cornelius Flowers . . . . .	AAECA
	ACGFB		



# INDEX—PART ONE

Cynthia . . . . .	AACf	Enos . . . . .	ACGEB
Jamaris (Miller) . . . . .	AACI*	Ernest Warner . . . . .	AACEIG
Daniel . . . . .	AABD	Ervin . . . . .	ACBD, AAJD**p
Daniel . . . . .	ABB	Ervin . . . . .	ACBDG
Daniel . . . . .	BE	Ervin . . . . .	ACBDG
Daniel Campbell . . . . .	AAAAA	Esther . . . . .	AADAb, ACBDab
Daniel Franklin . . . . .	ABDD	Esther . . . . .	ACAEa
Daniel Henry . . . . .	AAAACD	Esther . . . . .	Ah
David . . . . .	AA	Ethelinda (Lewis) . . . . .	ACRDH*
David . . . . .	AAAE	Etta (Cheritree) . . . . .	ACFFG*
David . . . . .	AAB	Etta May . . . . .	ACGBd
David . . . . .	AACE	Eva Josephine . . . . .	AAAACa
David . . . . .	ACCEG	Eva May (Miller) . . . . .	AAEFBB*
David . . . . .	ACABA	Eveline Ophelia (Hyser) . . . . .	ACFGB*
David . . . . .	AAEda*	Fannie (McCracken) . . . . .	ACGEb
David . . . . .	AAEII	Fanny . . . . .	ACADD
David . . . . .	ACA	Fanny E. (Slater) . . . . .	AACEI*
David . . . . .	ACAJ	Fanny Lincoln . . . . .	ACDacb
David . . . . .	ACDac*p	Fannie O. . . . .	ACCEaf
David . . . . .	C	Fayette Wilson . . . . .	AAEacA, ABAEAA
David Lansing . . . . .	ACADF	Fidelia (West) . . . . .	ACAJI**
David Martin . . . . .	AAEFJ	Florence Ida (Gould) . . . . .	ACADFE*
David Maxwell . . . . .	AABDDEA	Floyd . . . . .	ABFF
David Perry . . . . .	AABDDE	Franc Root (Isbell) . . . . .	AAEFEB*
David R. . . . .	ACBDDGA	Frances . . . . .	ACDGA
Delia E. (Wright) . . . . .	AAECD	Frances E. (Barber) . . . . .	ACADFG*
Delia Gertrude . . . . .	AABDCd	Frances . . . . .	AABF
Desire . . . . .	ABADAc	Francis Belden . . . . .	AAFTP
Dora Viava (McFate) . . . . .	ACFFCF*	Francis Maria (Hopkins) . . . . .	AAEab, ABAEAb
Ebenezer . . . . .	AAEFD	Frank Melvin . . . . .	ACCEAD
Ebenezer . . . . .	ACFD	Frank S. . . . .	AAEFBD
Edwin . . . . .	ACFAC	Frank W. . . . .	AAECd
Edwin . . . . .	ACFAE	Frank Wilbur . . . . .	AABDDEB
Eleanor Colwell . . . . .	AACTBBA	Frank Willis . . . . .	AABDDF
Eleanor (Howard) . . . . .	ACFE**	Fred Clinton . . . . .	AAABDB
Elisha . . . . .	AACH	Fred Field . . . . .	AAECDba
Elisha . . . . .	ABAA	Fred James . . . . .	AACTBB
Elisha . . . . .	ABADAC	Freddie . . . . .	ACGBB
Eliza . . . . .	ACFFb	Frederick . . . . .	ACFFCC
Eliza Ann (Ransom) . . . . .	AACEA*	Frederick Beach . . . . .	AAAACE
Eliza (Gokins) . . . . .	AAECG*	George . . . . .	AAEBC
Eliza Jane . . . . .	AAEFFi	George . . . . .	AAE
Eliza Jane (McAllister) . . . . .	AAEF*	George . . . . .	ABAEB, AAЕah*
Eliza (Noble) . . . . .	AAABF*	George . . . . .	AAEF
Eliza Virginia (Fountain) . . . . .	ACFFCD**	George . . . . .	AAEFHB
Elizabeth . . . . .	ACBDDAa	George . . . . .	AABADB
Elizabeth Alice (Maxwell) . . . . .	AABDDE*	George . . . . .	ACADFC
Elizabeth (Brenneman) . . . . .	AAECBA*	George . . . . .	ACFFF
Elizabeth (Buel) . . . . .	ACBDH**	George . . . . .	AF
Elizabeth (Cogshall) . . . . .	AAECE*	George Allen . . . . .	ACRDDAB
Elizabeth (Flowers) . . . . .	AAEC*	George R. . . . .	ACBDDA
Elizabeth Hinman (Houston) (Camp- bell) . . . . .	AAA*	George Bacon . . . . .	ACFFCC
Elizabeth (McCracken) . . . . .	ACGE*	George Bacon . . . . .	ACFFCCE
Elizabeth (Olds) . . . . .	AABC*	George David . . . . .	AAEFEB
Ella A. . . . .	AACGBe	George Francis . . . . .	AAFFB
Ella (Barnes) . . . . .	AAECC*	George Kirby . . . . .	AAECBAA
Ella (Bartolomew) . . . . .	AAECD*	George N. . . . .	AAECC
Ella Geraldine . . . . .	AAEahAc, ABAEBAc	George Prentiss . . . . .	AAAAG
Ellen . . . . .	AARBCa	George Prentiss . . . . .	AAAAGA
Ellen Bernice . . . . .	AAEFe	George Sheldon . . . . .	AAECBAA
Ellen M. . . . .	AAChiAa	George Warren . . . . .	AABDDA
Ellen Maria (Childs) . . . . .	AABDD*	George Washington . . . . .	AAEFG
Elnira . . . . .	ACDj	Georgianna (Engle) . . . . .	AAECAAD*
Emeline . . . . .	ACFAd	Gertrude Ann (Shelton) . . . . .	ACFF*
Emeline (Willson) . . . . .	AAECB*	Gertrude Elizabeth . . . . .	AAAACDb
Emily . . . . .	ACGd	Gertrude Maria . . . . .	ACFFCa
Emily Cecelia . . . . .	AABPa	Grace . . . . .	AAAACAd
Emily J. . . . .	AACHPa	Grace . . . . .	ACRDDh
Emily Maria . . . . .	AABBfd	Grace Adelle (Weegar) . . . . .	AABDDBa*
Emilia Carpenter . . . . .	AAAACf		



# INDEX—PART ONE

Grace Clark . . . . .	ACFAAa	James . . . . .	ACABB
Grace Marie . . . . .	AAECBb	James . . . . .	.ACB
Grace Helen (Mathews) . . . . .	ACFEAA*	James . . . . .	.BD
Hannah (Hopkins) . . . . .	AAC*, ACe	James A . . . . .	AAEFIIA
Hannah . . . . .	AACEj	James Archibald . . . . .	AAEFH
Hannah . . . . .	AACK	James Bennett . . . . .	ACFEAA
Hannah . . . . .	AAEd	James Campbell . . . . .	ACBDD
Hannah . . . . .	ACAi	James Campbell, Jr. . . . .	ACBDDC
Hannah (Harndon) . . . . .	AABH*	James Ellis . . . . .	ACFED
Hannah Jane . . . . .	AACh	James Ervin . . . . .	AADAC, ACBDaC
Hannah (Parrish) . . . . .	ACA*	James Skinner . . . . .	ACFFCB
Harlow Wellington . . . . .	ACFAA	James Skinner . . . . .	ACFFCCD
Harold . . . . .	ACFFCDD	Jane . . . . .	.AACd
Harold Church . . . . .	AAECCB	Jane . . . . .	AAEdab, ACABA <sub>b</sub>
Harper . . . . .	ACDG	Jane . . . . .	.ABA <sub>a</sub> c
Harriet . . . . .	AAAAGb	Jane . . . . .	.ACDa
Harriet . . . . .	AACEF	Jane . . . . .	.ACGb
Harriet . . . . .	ACGAc	Jane . . . . .	.ACGb
Harriet Annie (Bolitho) . . . . .	AAAACE*	Jane . . . . .	.Ba
Harriet Cornelia . . . . .	AAECB <sub>b</sub>	Jane Elizabeth . . . . .	AABFa
Harriet Isbell . . . . .	AAEFEBa	Jane L. (Hopkins) . . . . .	ACBDA, AADA**
Harriet Louise . . . . .	ACFFCFb	Jane (Northam) . . . . .	.ACDac
Harriet Martha . . . . .	AAAAC <sub>c</sub>	Janet . . . . .	ACBDBb
Harriet May . . . . .	AAEAE <sub>e</sub>	Jean . . . . .	.Ca
Harriet Newell (Skinner) . . . . .	ACFFC*	Jean (Thompson) . . . . .	.A*
Harriet Updike . . . . .	AAAAM	Jennet (Jenny) (Poll) . . . . .	.AC*
Harriet (Woodworth) . . . . .	AAAACG*	Jennie . . . . .	ACFf <sub>h</sub>
Harrison . . . . .	AAADA	Jennie Lacia . . . . .	ACFrCc
Harry Barber . . . . .	ACADFGA	Jennie (Mack) . . . . .	ACAB*
Harvey . . . . .	AACTA	Juinette "Jenny" . . . . .	ACAg
Hattie Anna (Hurst) . . . . .	AAFBFC*	Jensha (Whitney) . . . . .	ACFG*
Hattie May . . . . .	AAABDC <sub>e</sub>	Jessie . . . . .	ACBDe
Hebron . . . . .	AAABFE	Joel . . . . .	ACAB, AAEda <sub>p</sub>
Hebron Henry . . . . .	AAEdaA, ACBAA	Joel . . . . .	ABADAB
Heien . . . . .	ACFGa	John . . . . .	.ACI
Helen Amelia . . . . .	AAAACH	John . . . . .	AAEFB
Helen (Carpenter) . . . . .	AAAAC <sub>c</sub>	John . . . . .	.ACC
Helen Carpenter . . . . .	AAAACAc	John . . . . .	ACGAAB
Helen Hyser . . . . .	ACFGBa	John Howard . . . . .	AACECE
Helen Leon <sub>e</sub> . . . . .	AAECIDCa	John Jay . . . . .	AABBF
Helen Lucia . . . . .	ACFFCDa	John Johnston . . . . .	AAEFBB
Helen M. . . . .	ACDEb	John Mullett . . . . .	AAECGA
Henry . . . . .	AAFFE	John Richards . . . . .	AAAAA
Henry . . . . .	ACADFA	Joseph . . . . .	.AAAC
Henry . . . . .	ACAK	Joseph Chandler . . . . .	AAAAD
Herbert Cornwell . . . . .	AAAACDA	Josephine . . . . .	AAEFED
Herbert James . . . . .	ACFFCDB	Josiah . . . . .	ACAI
Herbert Samuel . . . . .	ACFFCD	Judah . . . . .	.Ab
Herman Sidney . . . . .	AACGAA	Julia . . . . .	.AACHd
Hiram . . . . .	AACL	Julia Eliza . . . . .	AAEFBa
Howard Verner (Hubbard) . . . . .	ACFFCCC .ABID*	Julia (Proudfit) . . . . .	ACRDDA*
Huldah . . . . .	AABe	Karl Howard . . . . .	AACECED
Icy (Pugh) . . . . .	AAECBAA*	Kate . . . . .	ACDg
Ida Annette . . . . .	AABDDd	Kate Margarette . . . . .	AAEacbb, ABAEAbb
Ida Gertrude (Cornwell) . . . . .	AAAACG*	Kenneth Brewster . . . . .	AAAACDE
Infant . . . . .	AAACC	Lalla A. (Griffith) . . . . .	AAAAG*
Infant . . . . .	AACEIC	Lalla Cora . . . . .	AAAAGc
Ira . . . . .	AACEjd	Laura . . . . .	AACEb
Ira Hamilton . . . . .	ACAD	Laura . . . . .	ABADD
Isaac . . . . .	ACADFID	Laura Giddings . . . . .	AACECEa
Isaac, Jr. . . . .	AAC	Laura (Seymour) . . . . .	ACGA*
Isaac . . . . .	AAAG	Lawrence Leonard . . . . .	AACECCA
Isaac, Jr. . . . .	ACe*, AAC	Leda Mara . . . . .	ACGBEA
Isabel Aurelia (Root) . . . . .	AACECC*	Lena May (Fosmire) . . . . .	AAECEA*
James . . . . .	A	Leonard . . . . .	.ACGE
James . . . . .	AAD	Lettie (Lester) . . . . .	ACGBE*
James . . . . .	AADA, ACBDa*	Levi . . . . .	.ACAC
James . . . . .	AB	Levi . . . . .	ACADA
James . . . . .	ABAB	Levi Dwelly . . . . .	ABAEA, AAEc*
		Lewis Bickford . . . . .	AABBF



# INDEX—PART ONE

Lida May . . . . .	AABDDBb	Mary . . . . .	ACDGc
Lilabelle (Batie) . . . . .	ACFFCC*	Mary . . . . .	ACFEf
Lillia Wells . . . . .	AAEClb	Mary . . . . .	ACFh
Lincoln . . . . .	ACIac*	Mary Abigail . . . . .	AAEe
Lizzie J. (Andrews) . . . . .	AAEAD**	Mary Alice . . . . .	AAEdac, ACABAe
Lottie Belle (Shoup) . . . . .	ACFFCD*	Mary (Allen) . . . . .	ACBDD*
Louis Lawton . . . . .	AAAACAB	Mary Amelia (Clark) . . . . .	ACFAA*
Louise (Coddington) . . . . .	ACGFB*	Mary Ann . . . . .	ACFFd
Louisa (Paddock) . . . . .	ACADf*	Mary Annette . . . . .	AACEAa
Louise . . . . .	AAAACAf	Mary (Beche) . . . . .	AAEahA*, ABAEBA*
Louise . . . . .	ACBIDgb	Mary C. (Allen) . . . . .	AAEFH*
Louise Stuart . . . . .	AAAAlae	Mary C. . . . .	ACBDDD
Louise M. (Thomas) . . . . .	ACGFC*	Mary (Campbell) . . . . .	ACGFcb*
Luana (Shumway) . . . . .	ACGCB*	Mary Catherine Van Vredenburg..	AAAAAd
Lucetta (Main) . . . . .	AAJCIA*	Mary (Cleveland) . . . . .	AAEac, ABAEA*
Lucia . . . . .	ACFFCFc	Mary E. (Casey) . . . . .	ACAK*
Lucinda (Leavitt) . . . . .	AAACAc	Mary E. (Hart) . . . . .	AACGB*
Lucy Ann (Slater) . . . . .	AAECEc*	Mary Ella . . . . .	AAEEFEE
Lucy Jane . . . . .	AAECEeb	Mary Ellen . . . . .	AAECEca
Lucy Maria (Bennett) . . . . .	ACFEA*	Mary H. ( Haskell) . . . . .	AAECDC*
Lucy (Morris) . . . . .	AAAEb	Mary Jane . . . . .	ACGcg
Lulu (Potter) . . . . .	AAEFEF*	Mary Josephine (Chase) . . . . .	ACADFd*
Luther . . . . .	ACFE	Mary "Nancy" . . . . .	ACDd
Lydia A. (West) . . . . .	AABFb	Mary O. (Harris) . . . . .	AAEEF*
Marc A. . . . .	AAEAG	Mary Rosalie (Hyde) . . . . .	AAECE*
Margaret . . . . .	AAIA*	Mary (Smith) . . . . .	ACF*
Margaret . . . . .	AADAa, ACBDaa	Matilda Virginia . . . . .	AAEFBc
Margaret . . . . .	AAf	Matilda Virginia (Johnston) . . . . .	AAEFb*
Margaret . . . . .	ACGED	Maud . . . . .	ACFFCCA
Margaret . . . . .	AAe	Maud E. (Johnson) . . . . .	AAChIB*
Margaret A. . . . .	ACBDe	Maud I. (Hopkinson) . . . . .	AAACACB*
Margaret [ "Norris" ] (Hamilton) . . . . .	AAID*	Medora . . . . .	AAECBac
Margaret Lavina (Waite) . . . . .	AAVIDC*	Merene (Crosby) . . . . .	ABADA*
Margaret Lucy . . . . .	AAECEcf	Minerva . . . . .	ACADE
Margaret I. "Peggy" ] (Armstrong) . . . . .	AACh*	Minnie Minerva . . . . .	ACADFdc
Margaretta L. . . . .	AAABbe	Miriam . . . . .	ACBId
Maria . . . . .	ACFFa	Miriam (Holcomb) . . . . .	ACB**
Maria Louisa . . . . .	AAABFd	Miriam (Kent) . . . . .	AR*
Maria Louisa . . . . .	ACADg	Molly . . . . .	ACh
Marie Antoinette (Cleveland) . . . . .	AAEah, ABAEB*	Myrtle Deilingier . . . . .	AABDIPc
Marie Boyd . . . . .	AAEFa	Nancy . . . . .	ACAc
Marietta . . . . .	AABDa	Nancy . . . . .	ACDEa
Marian Jackson . . . . .	AAECAc	Nancy Jane . . . . .	AAEcd
Marion . . . . .	AAAACABA	Nancy (Sheldon) . . . . .	ABAC*
Marjorie . . . . .	AAEGGAA	Nathan . . . . .	ACDC
Marjorie . . . . .	AAEFBba	Nathan, Jr. . . . .	ACGA
Mark Brennenman . . . . .	AAECDAD	Nathan . . . . .	ACGAAC
Mark Lambert . . . . .	AAEFF	Nathan . . . . .	ACGEC
Mark Walter . . . . .	AAEFFA	Nathaniel Woodworth . . . . .	X-AAAACGA
Martha . . . . .	AAEa	Nellie Addison (Traylor) . . . . .	AAAACDA*
Martha . . . . .	AAg	Nelson . . . . .	AAChIB
Martha . . . . .	ACBa	Olive . . . . .	AAFFEc
Martha . . . . .	ACGCa	Orrin . . . . .	ACCCB
Martha . . . . .	Bc	Orry Noble . . . . .	AAFBc
Martha A. . . . .	AAAACAA	Patience (Cleveland) . . . . .	AAEda, ACABA*
Martha Ann . . . . .	ACGfd	Patience . . . . .	AAEg
Martha E. . . . .	AAAAb	Patience (Osgood) . . . . .	AAE*
Martha Genette . . . . .	ABDcA	Patty (Raymond) . . . . .	AACE*
Martha M. . . . .	ACBDe	Pearl Cornelius . . . . .	AAECBA
Martha O. (Harris) . . . . .	AAEFE*	Peter . . . . .	ACABA
Martha [ "Patty" ] Post (Clark) . . . . .	AAcG*	Phebe . . . . .	AAcB
Martha Prentiss (Richards) . . . . .	AAAAl*	Phebe Ann . . . . .	AAcEh
Martha (Robinson) . . . . .	ACG*	Phebe (Haddock) . . . . .	ACGE*
Martha Robinson . . . . .	ACGcf	Phebe (Tomlinson) . . . . .	ACGAA*
Mary . . . . .	ABA*	Pitts . . . . .	ABADAA
Mary . . . . .	ABAaa		
Mary . . . . .	ACBb		
Mary . . . . .	AADAc, ACBDAe		



# INDEX—PART ONE

Polly . . . . .	AACj	Sarah . . . . .	ABd
Polly (Armstrong) (Wilson) . . . . .	ACA*2, AChG*	Sarah Louise (Austin) . . . . .	AAAACA*
Polly (Clark) . . . . .	AABD*	Sarah (Polk) . . . . .	AA*
Polly (Cleveland) . . . . .	ACAC*	Sarah (Sheldon) . . . . .	ABADC*
Polly (Mack) . . . . .	ACAE*	Seymour . . . . .	ACGAA
Polly (Teed) . . . . .	AACL*	Sidney . . . . .	AACGA
Priscilla . . . . .	ACFb	Silas . . . . .	AAVI
Prudence (Wells) . . . . .	ACFA*	Silas Sherman . . . . .	AAECE
Pyrena (Whitney) . . . . .	ACGF*	Silas Gilbert . . . . .	AACECD
Rachel Maria (Howell) . . . . .	AABIF*	Sophia (Ogden) . . . . .	AACEG*
Ralph Samuel . . . . .	ACFFCDC	Sophronia . . . . .	AACIb
Rhoda (Wilson) . . . . .	ACAAI*	Spencer . . . . .	AAEahA, ABAEIBA
Robert . . . . .	AC	Stephen . . . . .	AAACA
Robert . . . . .	ACAE	Stephen Cornwell . . . . .	AAAACDD
Robert . . . . .	ACD	Stephen Lansing . . . . .	ACADFDB
Robert . . . . .	ACDE	Susan D. (Smith) . . . . .	ACAJ*
Robert . . . . .	ACDG	Susan S. . . . .	AACEAc
Robert . . . . .	ACFA	Sybil . . . . .	ACAl
Robert . . . . .	BB	Theda . . . . .	ACDh
Robert . . . . .	CC	Thomas . . . . .	AAAD
Robert . . . . .	D	Thomas Lawrence . . . . .	AAAAG
Robert Anson . . . . .	ACFGPB	Thomas Lewis . . . . .	ACFFG
Robert Hyde . . . . .	AAECEC	Victoria . . . . .	AADAd, ACBDbad
Robin . . . . .	AAEFIIIC	Volley . . . . .	ACGB
Rollin Frank . . . . .	AAECDB	Volney Wilson Amos . . . . .	
Rosalind Winifred . . . . .	AAEahAa, AALEEBaa		AAEahAB, ABAEBA
Rose Alma . . . . .	AABFFa	Walter . . . . .	AAEahAa, ABAAEA
Ross Clinton . . . . .	ABDDDBA	W. T. . . . .	ACGAAL
Ross Henry . . . . .	AAEEFF	Walter Austin . . . . .	AAAACAE
Rufus . . . . .	ABAC	Walter Charles . . . . .	ACFFCCB
Ruth (Rogers) . . . . .	ACBDG*	Walter Cooley . . . . .	ACFEA
Sallie . . . . .	AABa	Walter Fay . . . . .	ACGBE
Sallie M. . . . .	ACFab	Walter Weed . . . . .	AAAIAAF
Sally . . . . .	ACFe	Warner . . . . .	AAEC
Sally . . . . .	ACGCe	Warner Whiton . . . . .	AACEC
Sally (Hough) . . . . .	ACGC*	Warren . . . . .	AAECDA
Samantha . . . . .	AACl	Wearen . . . . .	ACGEA
Samuel . . . . .	AAA	Wealthy (Potter) . . . . .	ACGCBB*
Samuel . . . . .	AAAF	William . . . . .	AAE
Samuel . . . . .	ACF	William . . . . .	ABA
Samuel . . . . .	ACFF	William . . . . .	ABAAB
Samuel . . . . .	AG	William . . . . .	ABAD
Samuel . . . . .	B	William . . . . .	ACABC
Samuel Augustus . . . . .	AAAAC	William . . . . .	ACGC
Samuel Augustus, Jr. . . . .	AAAACG	William . . . . .	ACGCBB
Samuel Lathrop . . . . .	ACFEB	William . . . . .	ACGCE
Samuel Luther . . . . .	ACFTC	William Brown . . . . .	AAAAAH
Sara (Sessions) . . . . .	ACEADA*	William Edwin . . . . .	AAARI:FB
		William Lloyd . . . . .	AACECDB



## INDEX—PART TWO

### Persons bearing other family names than Hopkins

- Abbey, Rosie E. .... AACEADAA\*p  
 Abell, Mary ..... AACEdaB\*p  
 Adams, Ann ..... ACDE\*  
 Adams, Charles Clinton ..... AABBbf\*\*  
 Adams, Evelyn L. .... AAClaAA\*  
 Adams, Robert G. .... AABBbf\*p  
 Adams, Sophia (Barney) (Anthony) ..... AABBbf  
 Alden, Anna Laura ..... AACFcd  
 Alden, Emma M. (Haskins) ..... AACEcC\*  
 Alden, Ernest Edwin ..... AACEcCB  
 Alden, Harold Willis ..... AACEcCC  
 Alden, Infant ..... AACFcb  
 Alden, Isaac ..... AACFce\*  
 Alden, John Haskins ..... AACEcCA  
 Alden, Marian Adchale ..... AACEea  
 Alden, Mary Abigail (Hopkins) ..... AACEc  
 Alden, Pliny ..... AACFce\*p  
 Alden, Willis Hopkins ..... AACEcC  
 Alexander, Marie Louise, AABBdAb\*p  
 Allen, Cardine Josephine V. .... AACFbb\*p  
 Allen, Celia ..... AACFFaA\*p  
 Allen, Fanniebelle (McVey) ..... AACElbb  
 Allen, Fanniebelle McVey ..... AACElbb  
 Allen, Hezekiah ..... AACDDea\*p  
 Allen, Ivan J. ..... AACdDea\*  
 Allen, Lucy May (Oliver) ..... AACdDea  
 Allen, Marjorie Oliver ..... AACDDeaa  
 Allen, Mary ..... ACBDII\*  
 Allen, Mary C. ..... AACFI\*  
 Allen, Nelson McDowell ..... AACElbb\*p  
 Allen, Robert McDowell ..... AACElbb\*  
 Anderson, Blanch M. .... AABgaAAe  
 Anderson, Carrie Amanda (Young) ..... AABgaA\*  
 Anderson, Charlotte Ann (Fulton) ..... AABga  
 Anderson, Clarence Fulton ..... AABgaA  
 Anderson, Clarence Jerome, AABgaAC  
 Anderson, Earl L. .... AABgaABA  
 Anderson, Edna Leona ..... AABgaABe  
 Anderson, Eugene Elmer ..... AABgaABF  
 Anderson, Eugene Bevier ..... AABgaAB  
 Anderson, Evelyn O. .... AABgaABd  
 Anderson, Florence M. .... AABgaAAA  
 Anderson, Frederick Crowell AACFFC\*  
 Anderson, Frederick Hopkins ..... AACFFCeA  
 Anderson, Grace C. .... AABgaAAD  
 Anderson, Jennie Lucia (Hopkins) ..... AACFFCe  
 Anderson, John Stephenson AACFFCe\*p  
 Anderson, Lillian May ..... AABgaAd  
 Anderson, Laura M. .... AABgaABb  
 Anderson, Ruth L. .... AABgaABc
- Anderson, Samuel ..... AABga\*  
 Anderson, Truman L. .... AABgaAB  
 Anderson, Truman Monroe ..... AABgaAA  
 Andrews, Amanda ..... ACIac\*p  
 Andrews, Lizzie J. .... AACEDAd\*\*  
 Anthony, Addie (De Rivers) ..... AACFbFA\*  
 Anthony, Albert David ..... AACFB\*  
 Anthony, Bertha ..... AACFBfAb  
 Anthony, Earl Arden ..... AACFBfAA  
 Anthony, Edward Henry ..... AACFBfA  
 Anthony, Elizabeth ..... AACFBfA\*p  
 Anthony, Emily Francis ..... AACFBfA\*  
 Anthony, John ..... AACBbdA\*p  
 Anthony, Nor..... Edward ..... AACBbdFAC  
 Anthony, Sophia (Barney) ..... AACBbf  
 Applegate, Hannah ..... AACFhde\*p  
 Arford, Hazel V. (Cooper) ..... AACdegaa\*  
 Arford, Lewis ..... AACdegaa\*  
 Arms, Mary ..... AACDj\*p  
 Armstrong, Betsy ..... AACD\*p, AACDE\*p, AACG\*p  
 Armstrong, Isaac ..... AACI\*p  
 Armstrong, Jane Augusta ..... AACCEC\*p  
 Armstrong, Margaret ("Peggy") ..... AACII\*  
 Armstrong, Polly ..... AACIA\*, ACHG\*  
 Arnard, Luraney ..... AACBbf\*p  
 Arnold, Florence Virginia (Sweet) ..... AACII\*  
 Artz, Johanna Emily ..... AACbbAC\*  
 Artz, John ..... AACbbAC\*p  
 Asquith, Frank R. .... AACbbCa\*  
 Asquith, Helen Mae ..... AACbbCaa  
 Asquith, Homer Hoxie ..... AACbbCbAB  
 Asquith, Mabel Lura (Hoxie) ..... AACbbCa  
 Austin, Caroline ..... AACGIA\*  
 Austin, Jane ..... AACBbc\*p  
 Austin, Sarah Louise ..... AAAACA\*  
 Austin, Walter ..... AAAACA\*p  
 Avery, Esther (Bothwell) ..... AChadec  
 Avery, Mark A. ..... AChadec  
 Ayers, Aylmer J. .... AACBFa\*  
 Ayers, Ben F. ..... ACBDDB\*  
 Ayers, Caleb ..... AACFFea\*p  
 Ayers, Cecil Dewey ..... AACFFfaD  
 Ayers, George Burton ..... AACFFfaA  
 Ayers, Glenn Hopkins ..... AACFFfaB  
 Ayers, Janet (Hopkins) ..... AACBDdb  
 Ayers, Lloyd Foraker ..... AACBFaC  
 Ayers, Rose Alma (Hopkins) ..... AACFFfa  
 Bachelder, Amos ..... AACBcc\*p  
 Bachelder, Lon M. .... AACBcc\*  
 Backus, Alta May (Shaw) ..... AACdBdb  
 Backus, Carl Duane ..... AACdBDdb



## INDEX—PART TWO

- Backus, Carl L. .... AACdBD<sup>b</sup>  
 Backus, David Brainard .... AACdB<sup>c</sup>p  
 Backus, Elsie Ruth .... AACdBD<sup>a</sup>  
 Bacon, Charles .... AACfAAB<sup>\*p</sup>  
 Bacon, Elizabeth Mary .... AACfAA<sup>B</sup>  
 Baker, Caroline .... AACEd<sup>a</sup>p  
 Baker, Cordelia .... AACEd<sup>f</sup>p, AACEfC<sup>p</sup>  
 Baldwin, Maria .... AACEf<sup>a</sup>p  
 Ball, Alice A. (Treat) .... ACAg<sup>b</sup>B<sup>\*</sup>  
 Ball, Charles D. .... ACAg<sup>b</sup>A  
 Ball, Charles E. .... ACAg<sup>b</sup>BB  
 Ball, Edwin Harvey .... ACAg<sup>b</sup>E  
 Ball, Etta (Peterson) .... ACAg<sup>b</sup>E<sup>\*</sup>  
 Ball, Emma L. .... ACAg<sup>b</sup>B<sup>a</sup>  
 Ball, Florence Augusta .... ACAg<sup>b</sup>E<sup>b</sup>  
 Ball, Frank H. .... ACAg<sup>b</sup>B  
 Ball, Gratia Helen .... ACAg<sup>b</sup>E<sup>c</sup>  
 Ball, Harvey R. .... ACAg<sup>b</sup>  
 Ball, Irving W. .... ACAg<sup>b</sup>D  
 Ball, Jannette (Dixon) .... ACAg<sup>b</sup>  
 Ball, Maggie (Peterson) .... ACAg<sup>b</sup>D<sup>\*</sup>  
 Ball, Mary .... ACAg<sup>b</sup>p  
 Ball, Mary Jannette .... ACAg<sup>b</sup>e  
 Ball, Nettie .... ACAg<sup>b</sup>E<sup>a</sup>  
 Ball, Samuel .... ACAg<sup>b</sup>p  
 Bancroft, Lucy Triphina .... AABEbaA<sup>a</sup>p  
 Bangs, Bertha Maria .... ACGFd<sup>b</sup>  
 Bangs, Lester G. .... ACGFd<sup>\*</sup>  
 Bangs, Lois Leonora .... ACGFd<sup>a</sup>  
 Bangs, Martha Ann (Hopkins) .... ACGFd  
 Bangs, Walter Hopkins .... ACGFc  
 Barber, Benjamin .... ACADFG<sup>\*p</sup>  
 Barber, Frances E. .... ACADFG<sup>\*</sup>  
 Barker, Sarah Ann .... AACIBc<sup>p</sup>  
 Barnes, Blanche .... AAECDB<sup>\*</sup>  
 Barnes, Charles F. .... AACabc<sup>\*</sup>  
 Barnes, Ella .... AAEC<sup>\*</sup>  
 Barnes, Isaac .... AAECDB<sup>\*p</sup>  
 Barnes, Mary Jannette (Ball) .... ACAg<sup>b</sup>  
 Barnett, Elizabeth .... AACAf<sup>\*</sup>  
 Barney, Adelaide Francis (Beardsley) .... AABEc<sup>\*</sup>  
 Barney, Agatha (Rogers) .... AABEc<sup>b</sup>  
 Barney, Araceta Adelia (Hopkins) .... AABBB  
 Barney, Benjamin Franklin .... AABBBd<sup>D</sup>  
 Barney, Daniel .... AABBb<sup>p</sup>  
 Barney, Earl Rhea .... AABBBd<sup>A</sup>, AACdB<sup>D</sup>  
 Barney, Edwin Earl .... AABBBc<sup>B</sup>  
 Barney, Emily Eliza (Haley) .... AABBiD<sup>\*</sup>  
 Barney, Frank Albert .... AABBBcA  
 Barney, George Edwin .... AABBiC  
 Barney, Grace Inez .... AABBBiD  
 Barney, Harriet .... AABBbe  
 Barney, Helen Sophia .... AABBBd<sup>C</sup>  
 Barney, Jannette Marie .... AABBBd<sup>B</sup>  
 Barney, Katherine Rogers .... AABBBc<sup>B</sup>  
 Barney, Lena Bertha (Shaw) .... AACdBD<sup>c</sup>, AABBBd<sup>A</sup>  
 Barney, Lovisa .... AABBBb  
 Barney, Nellie (Kirkpatrick) .... AABBBcA<sup>\*</sup>  
 Barney, Norma Agatha .... AABBBcB<sup>b</sup>  
 Barney, Norman Edward .... AABBBG  
 Barney, Norman Wood .... AABBB<sup>b</sup>  
 Barney, Norman Wood .... AABBBdAA, AACdB<sup>D</sup>  
 Barney, Richard Kirkpatrick .... AABBbCAA  
 Barney, Ruth .... AABBiDbb  
 Barney, Ruth Adelia .... AACBba  
 Barney, Sophia .... AABBBf<sup>c</sup>  
 Barney, Sarah J. .... AACdBBA<sup>p</sup>  
 Bartholomew, Edward .... ACECD<sup>\*p</sup>  
 Bartholomew, Ella .... AACED<sup>\*</sup>  
 Parton, David Lawson .... AACEc<sup>a</sup>p  
 Barton, Katherine .... ACECaA<sup>\*</sup>  
 Bates, Maria Louisa (Hopkins) .... (Cherry) .... ACAdg  
 Bates, Simeon .... ACAdg<sup>\*\*</sup>  
 Batie, Lilahelle .... ACFFCC<sup>\*</sup>  
 Beardsley, Alclade Francis .... AABBbC<sup>\*</sup>  
 Beardsley, Asher .... AABBL<sup>C</sup>p, AABBdC<sup>p</sup>  
 Beardsley, Gertrude M. .... AABBdC<sup>\*</sup>  
 Beattie, Albert Milo .... AACIkb<sup>\*</sup>  
 Beattie, Anna Belle .... AACehbb  
 Beattie, Arthur Jay .... AACehbE  
 Beattie, Blanche Dora .... AACehba  
 Beattie, Homer Milo .... AACehbD  
 Beattie, John .... AACehb<sup>p</sup>  
 Beattie, John Walter .... AACehbC  
 Beattie, Lucy Theodora (Sullivan) .... AACehb  
 Beebe, — .... AChed<sup>\*</sup>  
 Beebe, — .... AChed<sup>\*</sup>  
 Beebe, — .... AChdAB<sup>\*</sup>  
 Beebe, Augustus .... AACahA<sup>p</sup>, ABAEBA<sup>p</sup>  
 Beebe, — (Guthrie) .... AChed  
 Beebe, John .... AChedA  
 Beebe, Maria .... AChedb  
 Beebe, Mary .... AACahA\*, ABAEBA<sup>\*</sup>  
 Beers, Mary M. .... AAAACAB<sup>p</sup>  
 Belknap, Mary .... ACDucb<sup>A</sup>  
 Benedict, Sarah M. .... AACaaAA<sup>\*\*</sup>  
 Benjamin, John Wesley .... AACiaA<sup>p</sup>  
 Benjamin, Josephine Lelah .... AACiaA<sup>\*</sup>  
 Bennett, Lucy Maria .... ACFEA<sup>\*</sup>  
 Bennett, Miles Wilson .... ACFEA<sup>\*p</sup>  
 Bentz, Annette Hopkins .... AACEc<sup>a</sup>  
 Bentz, Annette May .... AACEc<sup>b</sup>  
 Bentz, Frank Edmund .... AACEAeB  
 Bentz, Harriet May (Hopkins) .... AACAEe  
 Bentz, Ira R. .... AACAEe<sup>\*</sup>  
 Bentz, Luher Marc .... AACEc<sup>a</sup>  
 Bentz, Marc Connor .... AACEc<sup>c</sup>  
 Bentz, Mary Earley (Hope) .... AACEc<sup>\*</sup>  
 Bentz, Stella (Van Norman) .... AACEc<sup>\*</sup>  
 Berry, Ephraim .... AAfl<sup>\*</sup>  
 Berry, Ephraim, Jr. .... AAfl<sup>A</sup>  
 Berry, Malinda .... AACdB<sup>D</sup><sup>\*p</sup>  
 Berry, Mary (or Martha) (Cleve-  
     land) .... AAfl  
 Black, Margaret Macdonald .... AACAA<sup>d</sup><sup>\*p</sup>  
 Blakeman, Harriett .... AACFhC<sup>\*</sup>  
 Blanchard, Lydia .... AACAiC<sup>\*</sup>  
 Bliss, Abiel Hawkins .... AACfAA<sup>\*p</sup>  
 Bliss, Harriet Louisa .... AACfAA<sup>\*</sup>  
 Blood, Mary .... ACFFa<sup>\*p</sup>



## INDEX—PART TWO

Bloodgood, Sarah M.	AABBF* <sup>p</sup>	Brown, Cynthia	.AACbe
Bloomer, Sallie Ann	.AACBIB* <sup>p</sup>	Brown, Delia Ann	.AACbAA*
Blossom, Alice	.ACGbAb	Brown, Delia Ann (Brown)	.AACbAA*
Blossom, Benjamin	.ACGb*	Brown, Delia Marion	.AACbAAAb
Blossom, Enos	.ACGbA	Brown, Diana	.ACFef*
Blossom, Harriet (Hull)	.ACGbA*	Brown, Eliza	.AABBeB* <sup>p</sup>
Blossom, Hattie	.ACGbAc	Brown, Eliza (Stines)	.AACbAF*
Blossom, Helen	.ACGbAa	Brown, Ellen V. (Hoxie)	.AACbcb
Blossom, Jane (Hopkins)	.ACGb	Brown, George	.AACbAA* <sup>p</sup>
Blossom, Nathan	.ACGbB	Brown, George Drew	.AACbAI
Blossom, William	.ACGbC	Brown, George S.	.AACbbd*
Elye, Sarah Rosine	.AACCECb* <sup>p</sup>	Brown, Grace Tolly (Saunders)	.
Bolitho, Harriet Annie	.AAAACE*		.AACbAAA*
Bolitho, James	.AAAACE* <sup>p</sup>	Brown, Harold Liberty	.AACbAAA
Boomer, Jane	.ACFfa* <sup>p</sup>	Brown, Harriet	.AACbe
Postwick, Alpheus	.AABDaA* <sup>p</sup>	Brown, Harriet Elizabeth Cynthia	.
Bostwick, Myra	.AABDaA*		.AACbAb
Bothwell, —	.AChalh	Brown, Harriet M. (Griffin)	.AACba*
Bothwell, —	.AChalBf	Brown, Helen Louise	.AACbAk
Bothwell, Alex	.AChalDB	Brown, Henry D.	.AABBeB*
Bothwell, Alexander	.AChal	Brown, Henry Martyn	.AACbAA
Bothwell, Alexander	.AChalA	Brown, Hiram	.AACbA
Bothwell, Dana	.AChalB	Brown, Hiram Liberty	.AACbAF
Bothwell, David	.AChalC	Brown, Isaac	.AChF* <sup>p</sup>
Bothwell, David	.AChalD	Brown, Isabelle Jane	.AACbAh
Bothwell, DeWitt	.AChalB	Brown, Jane Reese Tilton (Liston)	.
Bothwell, Emily	.AChalE		.AACbA**
Bothwell, Esther	.AChalC	Brown, John	.AACbAAB* <sup>p</sup>
Bothwell, Frank	.AChalAA	Brown, Julia Maria (Smith)	.
Bothwell, James	.AChalB	Brown, Liberty	.AACbA***
Bothwell, James	.AChalBB	Brown, Lottie C.	.AABBebb
Bothwell, James	.AChalCC	Brown, Lydia	.AACbb
Bothwell, James	.AChalDA	Brown, Margaret Thomas Liston	.
Bothwell, Jonathan	.AChalCA		.AACbAc
Bothwell, Martha (Wilson)	.AChal	Brown, Margaret William	.AACbAd
Bothwell, Nelson	.AChalB	Brown, Mary	.AChcbB*
Bothwell, Philura	.AChalBg	Brown, Mary Emily Frances	.AACbAj
Bothwell, Robert	.AChalD	Brown, Mary Liston	.AACbAFa
Bothwell, Sarah	.AChalDD	Brown, Morris Spence	.AACbhdA
Bothwell, Volney	.AChalBA	Brown, Orlean Liston	.AACbAAAC
Bothwell, Wealthy (Dye)	.AChalBII*	Brown, Pauline	.ACAgEa* <sup>p</sup>
Bothwell, Wilson	.AChalC	Brown, Phebe (Hopkins)	.AACb
Bowen, Minnie L.	.AABDDdA*	Brown, Ruth	.AACEea* <sup>p</sup>
Bowen, Robert E.	.AABDDdA* <sup>p</sup>	Brown, Walter Henry	.AACbAAB
Boyd, Elisheth	.AACehd* <sup>p</sup>	Brown, William Liston	.AACbAE
Boyd, Harriet Georgia	.ACDada*	Browne, Eva (Wescott)	.AACbAkC* <sup>2</sup>
Boyd, James Madison	.ACDada* <sup>p</sup>	Bryant, James M.	.ACAggA* <sup>p</sup>
Bradley, Cornelia	.ACBDD**	Bryant, Sara E.	.ACAgga*
Brenneman, Elizabeth	.AACBCA*	Buck, Florence	.AChcbBC*
Brenneman, John	.AACBCA* <sup>p</sup>	Buck, Jane	.AACfd*
Brewster, Lovisa	.ACFGa* <sup>p</sup>	Bucklin, Charlotte	.ACGA**
Briggs, James	.AACfl* <sup>p</sup>	Buel, Elizabeth	.ACBDIII*
Briggs, Jonathan	.AACfb*	Buell, Mary	.AACEf* <sup>p</sup> , AACeh* <sup>p</sup>
Briggs, Mary	.AACfba	Bugbee, Ernest Fred	.AABIdBb*
Briggs, Polly Maria (Steadman)	.	Bugbee, Laura	.AACBdbBa
	.AACfb	Bugbee, Pearl Frances (Carr)	.
Brooks, Laura A.	.AACEE* <sup>p</sup>		.AABBdBb
Brooks, —	.AChel* <sup>p</sup>	Bull, Elsie Amelia (Sullivan)	.
Brown, Ann Elizabeth	.AACbAg		.AACEfAd
Brown, Belle	.AACehdf* <sup>p</sup>	Bull, Frances Amelia	.AACEfAdb
Brown, Benoni	.AChebB* <sup>p</sup>	Bull, Marian Elizabeth	.AACEfAda
Brown, Bessie Elizabeth	.AACbAAB*	Bull, William Arthur	.AACEfAd*
Brown, Bessie Elizabeth (Brown)	.	Burdette, Hannahretta	.AACFaaB* <sup>p</sup>
	.AACbAAB*	Burns, Iva May	.AACdegac
Brown, Catharine (Seymour)	.AACbAe*	Burns, Marion F.	.AACdegag
Brown, Charles Liberty	.AACbAAA	Burns, Marshall A.	.AACdegab
Brown, Charley D.	.AACBebA	Burns, Myrta (McMartin) (Cooper)	.
Brown, Clarissa	.AACbd		.AACdegag
Brown, Clarissa (Clement)	.AACBeb	Burns, William	.AACdegag* <sup>p</sup>



## INDEX—PART TWO

- Bush, ——— (Colb) . . . . . ACEeb  
 Bush, Evangeline Jane (Shaw) . . . . . AACdJb  
 Bush, George H. . . . . AACdJb\*  
 Bush, Henry Hobert . . . . . AACdJb\*p  
 Busher, Louise . . . . . AACdeI\*  
 Butler, Myrtle Leona . . . . . ACEhdA\*  
 Butler, Samuel . . . . . ACEhdA\*p  
 Butterfield, Alfred James . . . . . AABBaA\*p  
 Butterfield, Grace Louise . . . . . AABBaA\*p  
 Byington, Active Amelia . . . . . ACEIA\*p  
 Caldwell, Ada . . . . . AABBiBaA\*p  
 Caldwell, Delos . . . . . AABBbaA\*p  
 Caldwell, Martha . . . . . ACfhaA\*  
 Calhoun, Clara (Hamilton) . . . . . ACaaAAA  
 Calhoun, Clarence . . . . . ACaaAAA  
 Camp, Amelia . . . . . AAAACD\*p  
 Campbell, Ann . . . . . AACdGA\*p  
 Campbell, Catherine . . . . . ADA\*\*p, ACBD\*  
 Campbell, Elizabeth Hinman (Hous-  
 ton) . . . . . AACB\*  
 Campbell, Everett A. G. . . . . AABDaAe\*  
 Campbell, James C. . . . . AABDaAe\*p  
 Campbell, James Gray . . . . . AABDaAeA  
 Campbell, Marjorie Bostwick . . . . . AACBdaAeb  
 Campbell, Mary . . . . . ACGFCB\*  
 Campbell, Nellie Bostwick (Grav.) . . . . . AACBdaAe  
 Capen, Lottie C. (Brown) . . . . . AABBebb  
 Carlson, Ruth Isabel . . . . . ACeChC\*  
 Carpenter, Charlotte A. . . . . AACGBd\*p  
 Carpenter, Helen . . . . . AAAAC\*  
 Carpenter, Isaac . . . . . AAAAC\*p  
 Carpenter, Lee A. . . . . AACIab\*  
 Carr, Abigail Amelia (Hopkins) . . . . . AACBd  
 Carr, Alice M. . . . . AACBdBc  
 Carr, Annie A. . . . . AACBdBa  
 Carr, Annie A. (Carr) . . . . . AACBdBa  
 Carr, Annis A. . . . . AACBdBa  
 Carr, Beulah M. . . . . AACBdAA  
 Carr, Emily Francis (Anthony) . . . . . AACBdAA  
 Carr, Fanny M. (Mason) . . . . . AACBdAA\*  
 Carr, Frances Helen (Vincent) . . . . . AACBdB\*  
 Carr, Frank . . . . . AACBdJa\*  
 Carr, Frederick Asher . . . . . AACBdC  
 Carr, George E. . . . . AACBdAAA  
 Carr, George Edwin . . . . . AACBdA  
 Carr, Georgiana (McCormick) . . . . . AACBdCB\*  
 Carr, Gertrude M. (Beardsley) . . . . . AACBdC\*  
 Carr, Jacob . . . . . AACBd\*p  
 Carr, Jessie Gertrude . . . . . AACBdCa  
 Carr, Laura Hopkins . . . . . AACBdJd  
 Carr, Leo D. . . . . AACBdAAC  
 Carr, Leonard Dudley . . . . . AACBdCB  
 Carr, Maude Elizabeth . . . . . AACBdAb  
 Carr, Muriel B. . . . . AACBdAAb  
 Carr, Norman Barney . . . . . AACBdB  
 Carr, Pearl Frances . . . . . AACBdB  
 Carr, Pearl H. . . . . AACBdAAe  
 Carr, Peter . . . . . AACBd\*p  
 Carr, Sarah L. . . . . AACBdAAF  
 Carr, Virginia Irene . . . . . AACBdCBA  
 Carr, Wallace Gaylord . . . . . AACBdAA  
 Carter, Burton . . . . . AACehdf\*
- Carter, Charles . . . . . AACehdf\*p  
 Carter, Jennie Fern (Hoskins) . . . . . AACehdf  
 Carter, Mary A. (Strong) . . . . . AACBbea\*p  
 Case, Edward . . . . . AAECBb\*  
 Case, Grace Marie (Hopkins) . . . . . AAECBb  
 Casey, Mary E. . . . . ACAK\*  
 Cassedy, Ida May (Harper) . . . . . X-AABBFe  
 Chamberlain, Anna Clemenza . . . . . AACFFa\*p  
 Chapman, Edward Davison . . . . . ACFcaA  
 Chapman, George . . . . . ACFcaa\*  
 Chapman, Laura M. . . . . ACFhab\*p  
 Chapman, Sarah Maria (Davison) . . . . . ACFcaa  
 Chase, Mary Josephine . . . . . ACADFd\*  
 Chase, Stephen . . . . . ACADFD\*p  
 Cherrice, Egbert . . . . . ACFFG\*p  
 Cherrice, Etta . . . . . ACFFG  
 Cherry, Alice May . . . . . ACAdg  
 Cherry, Caroline Bates . . . . . ACAdg  
 Cherry, Chauncey Wallace . . . . . ACAdgs\*  
 Cherry, Florence May . . . . . ACAdgf  
 Cherry, Frances Minerva . . . . . ACAdg3  
 Cherry, Helen Landon . . . . . ACADg6  
 Cherry, Julia Augusta . . . . . ACADgb  
 Cherry, Maria Louisa (Hopkins) . . . . . ACADg  
 Cherry, Samuel . . . . . ACADg\*p  
 Chidester, Ella (Vance) (Durban) . . . . . AACFaA\*  
 Childs, Asa . . . . . AABDD\*p  
 Childs, Ellen Maria . . . . . AABRD\*  
 Childs, Lydia . . . . . AACIB\*p  
 Chute, Edward Lane . . . . . ACEIaA\*p  
 Chute, Helen Cleaveland . . . . . ACEIaA\*  
 Clapp, Catherine . . . . . AACeAcA\*p, BAEEAA\*p  
 Clapp, Clarissa "Sally" . . . . . AACeAcA\*p  
 Clapp, Isaac . . . . . ABAE\*  
 Clapp, Susan . . . . . AACCI\*p  
 Clark, Caroline . . . . . AACDr\*  
 Clark, Hannah . . . . . AACEd\*p  
 Clark, Henry . . . . . AACD\*p, AACdB\*p, AACG\*p  
 Clark, Lurinda . . . . . ACFAA\*p  
 Clark, Martha "Patty" Post . . . . . AACG\*  
 Clark, Mary Amelia . . . . . ACFAA\*  
 Clark, Milo . . . . . ACFAA\*p  
 Clark, Polly . . . . . AABD\*  
 Clark, Ruth . . . . . AACeA\*p  
 Cleaveland, Julia Hawes . . . . . ACEIaA\*p  
 Clement, Ada Grace . . . . . AACBeC  
 Clement, Ada Laura (Hanchett) . . . . . AACBeCA\*  
 Clement, Allen . . . . . AABBeD  
 Clement, Charles M. . . . . AACBeA  
 Clement, Clarissa . . . . . AACBeB  
 Clement, Clifton Henry . . . . . AACBeC  
 Clement, Jay Dee . . . . . AACBeCA  
 Clement, John D. . . . . AACBe\*  
 Clement, Lou M. (Bachelder) . . . . . AACBeC\*  
 Clement, Margaretta L. (Hopkins) . . . . . AACBeC  
 Clement, Marie L. . . . . AACBeD\*  
 Cleveland, Aaron . . . . . AACF  
 Cleveland, Abel . . . . . AACea\*p



## INDEX—PART TWO

- Cleveland, Albert N. .... AABBD**BdA**  
 Cleveland, Albert P. .... AABBD**Bd\*p**  
 Cleveland, Benjamin ..... AAf\*  
 Cleveland, Benjamin ..... AAfJ  
 Cleveland, Benjamin Hopkins .... AAEdb\*  
 Cleveland, Catherine (Clapp) ....  
     ..... AAEacA\*p, ABAEAA\*p  
 Cleveland, Daniel ..... AAEdF  
 Cleveland, Daniel ..... AAfI  
 Cleveland, Daniel Clark ..... AAEd\*  
 Cleveland, David ..... AAfD  
 Cleveland, Dora ..... AAEdfb  
 Cleveland, Ette ..... AAEdhCa  
 Cleveland, Francis Warner .... AAEdbD  
 Cleveland, Fred D. .... AABBd**Bd\***  
 Cleveland, George ..... AAEdA  
 Cleveland, Hannah ..... AAfe  
 Cleveland, Hannah (Hopkins) .... AAEd  
 Cleveland, Indiana (Lancaster) ....  
     ..... AAEdhC\*  
 Cleveland, Infant ..... AAEdbDA  
 Cleveland, James ..... AAEdbCB  
 Cleveland, Jane ..... AAEdb  
 Cleveland, Jane (Cleveland) .... AAEdb  
 Cleveland, Jennie ..... AAEdhCc  
 Cleveland, John William .... AAEd\*p  
 Cleveland, John ..... AAfE  
 Cleveland, Laura Hopkins (Carr)....  
     ..... ABBBd**Bd**  
 Cleveland, Letty ..... AAfk  
 Cleveland, Levi Hopkins ..... AAfAe  
 Cleveland, Louisa ..... AAEdha  
 Cleveland, Margaret ..... AAig  
 Cleveland, Margaret (Hopkins) .... AAf  
 Cleveland, Marie Antoinette .....  
     ..... AAeah, ABAFB\*  
 Cleveland, Martha ..... AAfag  
 Cleveland, Martha (Hopkins) .... AAea  
 Cleveland, Mary .... AAEc, ABAEA\*  
 Cleveland, Mary (or Martha) .... AAfI  
 Cleveland, Mary Ann ..... AAEd  
 Cleveland, Mary Frances (Tinsley) ....  
     ..... AAEdhD\*  
 Cleveland, Maud ..... AAEdhDc  
 Cleveland, Minot ..... AAEdhDB  
 Cleveland, Moses ..... AAfII  
 Cleveland, Myron ..... AAEdhB  
 Cleveland, Palmer ..... AAEdb\*p  
 Cleveland, Palmer ..... AAfA  
 Cleveland, Palmer Downing .... AAfa\*  
 Cleveland, Patience AAAEda, ACABA\*  
 Cleveland, Patience Ann ..... AAEf  
 Cleveland, Polly ..... ACAC\*  
 Cleveland, Roxy Ann ..... AAEdbe  
 Cleveland, Royanna ..... AAEd  
 Cleveland, Ruth ..... AAEdab  
 Cleveland, Sarah ..... AAEaa  
 Cleveland, Sarah ..... AAfb  
 Cleveland, Warner ..... AAEdC  
 Cleveland, Wilson Hopkins .... AAEdhC  
 Cobb, \_\_\_\_\_ ..... AAChed  
 Cobb, \_\_\_\_\_ ..... AAChcc  
 Cobb, Alson ..... AAChccE  
 Cobb, Eliska ..... AAChcc\*  
 Cobb, Maria (Guthrie) .... AAChcc  
 Cobb, John G. .... AAChccA  
 Cobblewick, Charles Forfar. .... AAECaa\*  
 Cobblewick, Jr., Charles Forfar....  
     ..... AAECaaA
- Cobbledick, James ..... AAACEAaC\*p  
 Cobblewick, Nellie Marion (Connor) ....  
     ..... AACEAac  
 Cobblewick, Winifred Annette ....  
     ..... AAACEAacb  
 Cobb, Lucinda ..... AACfB\*p  
 Coddng, Caroline (Hopkins) .... ACGFa  
 Coddng, Charles R. .... ACGFa\*  
 Coddng, Louise ..... ACGFb\*  
 Coggeshall, C. G. .... ACBDGb\*  
 Coggeshall, Louise (Hopkins) ....  
     ..... ACBDGb  
 Coggshall, Elizabeth ..... AAECEx  
 Coggshall, Thonias ..... AAECEx\*p  
 Colburn, Bertha ..... ACDaca  
 Colburn, Mary (Northam) .... ACDae\*  
 Colburn, William ..... ACDae\*  
 Colwell, Angeline ..... AAChB\*  
 Colwell, James ..... AAChB\*p  
 Combe, \_\_\_\_\_ ..... AAEEFEx\*  
 Combe, Caroline ..... AAEEFExa  
 Combe, Mary Ella (Hopkins) .... AAEEFEx  
 Combs, Carrie May ..... AAEdbae  
 Combs, Charles Grant ..... AAEdbaE  
 Combs, Dorah Belle ..... AAEdbah  
 Combs, Edna ..... AAEdbai  
 Combs, Henry Merton ..... AAEdbaB  
 Combs, Horace Lincoln ..... AAEdbaA  
 Combs, Infant ..... AAEdbag  
 Combs, John ..... AAEdba\*p  
 Combs, John K. .... AAEdba\*  
 Combs, Louisa (Cleveland) .... AAEdba  
 Combs, Merritt ..... AAEdbaj  
 Combs, Ward Lane ..... AAEdbaK  
 Combs, Wilbur ..... AAEdbaF  
 Combs, William Wallace ..... AAEdbaD  
 Compton, Martha Atlanta (Lumpkins) ....  
     ..... AAAb  
 Conant, Jennie ..... AChcbBA\*  
 Conger, Alson ..... AChcbC  
 Conger, Ben ..... AChcbBC  
 Conger, Corydon ..... AChcbB  
 Conger, Florence (Buek) .... AChcbBC\*  
 Conger, Florence (Hathaway) ....  
     ..... AChcbBR\*  
 Conger, Frank ..... AChcbBA  
 Conger, Jay ..... AChcbBB  
 Conger, Jennie (Conant) .... AChcbBA\*  
 Conger, Jonathan ..... AChcb\*  
 Conger, Lawrence J. .... AChcbRCA  
 Conger, Mary ..... AChcbA\*  
 Conger, Mary (Brown) .... AChcbB\*  
 Conger, Simeon ..... AChcbA  
 Conger, Thankful (Guthrie) .... AChcb  
 Conklin, Bertha Jane (Cutter) ....  
     ..... AACGAa\*2  
 Cook, Mary ..... AAECdd\*p  
 Connor, Jennie Amelia (Torrey) ....  
     ..... AAACEAaA\*  
 Connor, June ..... AAACEAaAa  
 Connor, Marc William ..... AACEAa\*  
 Connor, Mary Annette (Hopkins) ....  
     ..... AAACEAa  
 Connor, Mary V. N. .... X-AACEAaa  
 Connor, Nellie Marion ..... AACEAac  
 Connor, William ..... AACEAaA\*  
 Connor, William Alfred Hopkins....  
     ..... AAACEAaA  
 Connor, Winifred Annette Hopkins .... AAACEAab



## INDEX—PART TWO

Cooley, Alma . . . . .	ACFe*
Cooper, Hazel V. . . . .	ACdegaa
Cooper, Myrtie (McMartin) . . . . .	ACdegaa
Cooper, Oliver . . . . .	ACdegaa*
Cooper, William . . . . .	ACdegaa*p
Coppie, Ada May . . . . .	ACGbAb*p
Cornwell, Ida Gertrude . . . . .	AAAACD*
Cornwell, Shaler Brainerd . . . . .	AAAACD*p
Corrigall, Bertha Elizabeth (Smith) (Hopkins) . . . . .	AABBFC**
Corrigall, Fred Hurst . . . . X-AABBFCB	
Corrigall, James Willard . . . . X-AABBFCA	
Covert, Amy Alphine . . . . .	ABDDIE*
Covert, James . . . . .	ABDDDB*p
Covill, Helen (Blossom) . . . . .	ACGhAa
Cowan, Ann Jane . . . . .	ACAdgd*p
Coy, Amelia . . . . .	ACAdBB*
Coy, Stephen . . . . .	ACAdBB*p
Craft, — . . . . .	AAAAAb*p
Crain, Abigail . . . . .	AACE*
Crain, Roger . . . . .	AACE*p
Crandall, Ruhama . . . . .	AABgB*p
Crawford, Lueeba . . . . .	ACAcH*
Cre'ley, Mary Elizabeth . . . . .	AAAACAc*p
Crosby, Merene . . . . .	ABADA*
Crosden, Sara . . . . .	ACCaAlI**
Cross, Rebecca Taylor . . . . .	ACBhAkC*2p
Crouch, Elizabeth (Hayden) . . . . .	ACAiCh
Crouen, Fred . . . . .	ACAiCh*
Cowell, Margaret Jane . . . . .	ACFFCe*p
Crumbaker, Lucy Ann . . . . .	AAEBaaca*p
Curtis, Gladys May (McBride) . . . . .	ACAgEab
Curtis, Kate . . . . .	AAECDI*p
Curtis, Loren B. . . . .	ACAgEab*
Cutter, Bertha Jane . . . . .	ACAGAA*
Cutter, John . . . . .	ACAGAA*2p
Cutter, Sarah . . . . .	AChdAA*
Dada, Amelia Weed Hopkins (Hamilton) . . . . .	AAAAAeb
Dada, Anna Mills (Dixon) . . . . .	ACAgEb
Dada, Arch Charles . . . . .	ACAgEhA
Dada, Bernice Emily . . . . .	ACAgEbd
Dada, Dorothy Prince . . . . .	AAAAAeaba
Dada, Florence Maude (Jameson) . . . . .	ACAgEba*
Dada, George Salmon . . . . .	AAAAAcb*
Dada, Marjory Grace . . . . .	AAAAAAcbb
Dada, Maude Harriet . . . . .	ACAgEbb
Dada, Millard Arthur . . . . .	ACAgEbC
Dada, Nina Louella . . . . .	ACAgEbe
Dada, Noah Clark . . . . .	ACAgEb*p
Dada, Ruth Isabel (Carleson) . . . . .	ACAgEbC*
Dada, Samuel Newell . . . . .	AAAAAeab*p
Dada, Winthrop Earle . . . . .	ACAgEb*
Davidson, — . . . . .	ACAgEdeab
Davis, Emma . . . . .	ACCAAB*p
Davis, Florence Caroline . . . . .	ACFedea
Davis, John . . . . .	ACFedea*p
Davis, John Marion . . . . .	ACFedea*
Davis, Marion Lynn . . . . .	ACFedeaA
Davis, Nellie Irene (Struble) . . . . .	ACFedea
Davis, Ruth Gertrude . . . . .	ACFedeaab
Davison, Anna E. . . . .	ACFcad
Davison, Edward . . . . .	ACFca*
Davison, Ellen E. . . . .	ACFec
Davison, Harriet A. . . . .	ACFece
Davison, Harriet (Hay) . . . . .	ACFece
Davison, Luther E. . . . .	ACFeGa
Davison, Robert E. . . . .	ACFeaF
Davison, Sarah Maria . . . . .	ACFeaa
Davison, Shubael . . . . .	ACFeab
Davison, Walter L. . . . .	ACFeai
Dayton, Benjamin Bonney . . . . .	ACFebe*
Dayton, Benjamin Bonney . . . . .	ACFebeC
Dayton, Charles Hodge . . . . .	ACFebeA
Dayton, M. D., David D. . . . .	ACFebe*p
Dayton, Helen (Thrall) . . . . .	ACFebeB
Dayton, Howard Hay . . . . .	ACFebeB
Dayton, Julia Anna (Hay) . . . . .	ACFeBe
Dean, Ade (Caldwell) . . . . .	ABBBbaA*
Dean, Alson . . . . .	ABBBba*
Dean, George William . . . . .	ABBBbaA
Dean, Maude Pearl (Perry) . . . . .	ABBBbaAA*
Dean, Ruth Adelia (Harney) . . . . .	AABBba
Dean, Walter Marion . . . . .	AABBbaAA
DeBarr, Eugene E. . . . .	ACfAd*
DeBarr, Francis . . . . .	ACfAd*p
DeBarr, Mary Jane (Steadman) . . . . .	ACfAd
DeCar, Nellie R. . . . .	ACEDC*
Delano, Abigail . . . . .	ACAd*p
Delano, Jane (Bothwell) . . . . .	ACheBe
Delano, Martin S. . . . .	ACheBe
Denman, Edmund . . . . .	AABBDB*p
Denman, Grace Inez (Barney) . . . . .	APpEDt
Denman, Jannette . . . . .	AABBhDb*p
Denman, William . . . . .	AABBhDb*
DeRivers, Addie . . . . .	AABBFIA*
Dewey, Sarah Elizabeth . . . . .	AABDDdb*p
DeWitt, Lena . . . . .	AABBDbd*p
Dickenson, Charles . . . . .	AChd*
Dickenson, Louise (Stevens) . . . . .	AChd
Dickenson, Mary . . . . .	AChd
Dickenson, Othello . . . . .	AChdA
Dieffenbach, Annie C. . . . .	ACdGB*
Dieffenbach, John . . . . .	ACdGD*p
Dimond, Priscilla . . . . .	ACP*
Dinsmore, Sarah . . . . .	ACCbAk*p
Dixon, Aaron . . . . .	ACAgD
Dixon, Anna Mills . . . . .	ACAgEb
Dixon, Archibald . . . . .	ACAgDC
Dixon, Arthur . . . . .	ACAgDA
Dixon, Charles . . . . .	ACAgE
Dixon, Edwin . . . . .	ACAgCAA
Dixon, Edwin . . . . .	ACAgF
Dixon, Eli . . . . .	ACAhI*
Dixon, Emily Esther (Mills) . . . . .	ACAgE
Dixon, Eugene . . . . .	ACAgDD
Dixon, Eva (Spiny) . . . . .	ACAgD*
Dixon, Fred . . . . .	ACAgCA
Dixon, Hattie Emily . . . . .	ACAgFa
Dixon, Jannette . . . . .	ACAgb
Dixon, Juinette "Jenny" (Hopkins) . . . . .	ACAg
Dixon, Louise . . . . .	ACAgCab
Dixon, Maria . . . . .	ACAgg
Dixon, Maynard . . . . .	ACAgDB
Dixon, Moses . . . . .	ACAg*
Dixon, Moses . . . . .	ACAgC
Dixon, Nancy . . . . .	ACAgA
Dixon, Nancy Hamilton . . . . .	ACAh
Doak, Josephine . . . . .	ACFFCD**p
Dodge, Avard Longley . . . . .	AAAACAc*
Dodge, Charles Hopkins . . . . .	AAAACAcA
Dodge, Helen Carpenter (Hopkins) . . . . .	AAAACAc



## INDEX—PART TWO

- Dodge, Robert Albert ..... AAAAACAc\*p  
 Dole, Addie Curtis ..... AAECDA\*  
 Dole, Sherman ..... AAECDA\*p  
 Doty, Gladys May (Fulk) ..... AABDDdc  
 Doty, H. Bradford ..... AABDDdc\*p  
 Doty, Raymond Bradford ..... AABDDdc\*  
 Dewning, Maria ..... AABDaAc\*p  
 Downs, Charles Bernard ..... ACEhd\*  
 Downs, Etta May (Hoskins) ..... AAC Ehdd  
 Downs, William II ..... AAC Ehdd\*p  
 Drake, Elmira ..... ACAc\*\*  
 Draper, Caroline ..... ACFcBe\*p  
 Dresser, Marshall Elihu ..... AABBaA\*p  
 Dudley, Anne Elizabeth ..... AABBaaa  
 Dudley, Cecilia Emily (Martin) ..... AABBa  
 Dudley, Leonard ..... ABBbaa\*  
 Dudley, Paul ..... ABBbaa\*p  
 Dunham, Mary Elizabeth ..... AAC ECa,\*p  
 Dunlap, Isaac ..... AACdBD\*p  
 Dunlap, Mary Amelia ..... AACdBD\*  
 Durban, Betsy Jane (Hopkins) ..... AABDb  
 Durban, Carlos Noble ..... AABFaC  
 Durban, Ella (Vance) ..... AABFaA\*  
 Durban, Francis Hopkins ..... AABFaA  
 Durban, George B. ..... AABDh\*  
 Durban, James ..... AABDh\*p, AABFa\*p  
 Durban, Jane Elizabeth (Hopkins) ..... AABFa  
 Durban, Jennie Adelle ..... AABFaI  
 Durban, William ..... AABFa\*  
 Durban, William James ..... AABFaB  
 Dye, Wealthy ..... AChArB\*  
 Earle, Harriet Elizabeth ..... ACAGeB\*p  
 Earley, Mary Sophia ..... AAC EAeC\*p  
 Eastman, Emma ..... ACAEab  
 Eastman, Esther (Hopkins) ..... ACAEa  
 Eastman, Sylvia Ann ..... ACAEaa  
 Eastman, — ..... ACAEa  
 Edwards, Charles A. ..... AAC EDC\*\*2p  
 Edwards, Florence Adelaid ..... AAC Ede\*\*2  
 Ellinwood, Elizabeth ..... AAC ECa\*p  
 Ellis, Frances ..... AAC Efb\*  
 Ellis, James M. ..... AGCdAa\*  
 Ellis, Martha (Peck) ..... AGCdAa  
 Ellsworth, Polly ..... AABEb\*p  
 Emereck, Edgar ..... ACAacB  
 Emereck, Hamilton ..... ACAacA  
 Emereck, Jane (Hamilton) ..... ACAac  
 Emereck, William ..... ACAac\*  
 Engle, Georgiania ..... AAC EAD  
 Ervin, Blanch (Stiles) ..... AAC dElla  
 Ervin, Clara ..... AAC dElla  
 Ervin, Frank ..... AAC dElla\*  
 Farmer, Sarah Priscilla ..... AAC Ehae\*p, AAC Ehd\*a\*p  
 Fassett, Elias ..... AAC IbB\*  
 Fassett, Mary Alma ..... AAC IEB\*  
 Ferguson, Burt ..... AAC CBBa  
 Ferguson, Ella (Shaw) ..... AAC dBbb  
 Ferguson, Harriett (Blakeman) ..... AAC FhC\*  
 Ferguson, James ..... AAC dBbb  
 Ferguson, Joseph ..... AAC Fh\*  
 Ferguson, Mary ..... AAC dBBbb  
 Ferguson, Mary II ..... AAC Fh\*  
 Ferguson, Mary (Hopkins) ..... AAC Fh  
 Ferguson, Nathan R. ..... AAC FhC  
 Ferguson, Samuel ..... AAC FhB
- Field, Alanson ..... AABBaan\*p  
 Field, Anne Elizabeth (Dudley) ..... AABBaaa  
 Field, Grace Louise (Butterfield) ..... AABBaazA\*  
 Field, Leonard Dudley ..... AABBaazA  
 Field, Jr., Leonard Dudley ..... AABBaazA  
 Field, Peter Eckert ..... AABBaazA  
 Fisher, Mercy ..... AABDcC\*p  
 Fisk, Saphina ..... AACfAc\*p  
 Fitch, — (Bothwell) ..... AChAbh  
 Fitch, — ..... AACdDa  
 Flint, Alice L. ..... AAC EcaI\*p  
 Flint, Charles H. ..... AAC EcaB\*p  
 Flowers, Clarissa ..... AAC Eca\*p  
 Flowers, Elizabeth ..... AAC Eca\*p  
 Flowers, Timothy ..... AAC Eca\*p  
 Ford, Gertrude ..... ACGEdA\*  
 Ford, Nathan ..... ACGEdA\*p  
 Fordyce, Frances Marie ..... AABBdAba  
 Fordyce, John Benjamin ..... AABBdAb\*  
 Fordyce, Maude Elizabeth (Carr) ..... AABBdAb  
 Fordyce, Stanleigh Burdette ..... AABBdAbc  
 Fordyce, Wheaton Carr ..... AABBdAbB  
 Fordyce, Wheaton Clark ..... AABBdAb\*p  
 Fortune, Nellie Amelia ..... AAC daclE\*  
 Fosmire, Charles ..... AAC ECEA\*p  
 Fosmire, Lena May ..... AAC ECEA\*  
 Fountain, Eliza Virginia ..... ACFFCD\*\*  
 Fountain, William ..... ACFFCD\*p  
 Fox, Cora Estelle ..... AAC dBBA\*  
 Fox, Nathaniel ..... AAC dBRAT\*p  
 Fox, Sallie M. ..... AAC CHAa\*p  
 Fox, Saia ..... AAC Adeb\*p  
 Fraker, Eugene L. ..... AAC Bde\*  
 Fraker, Helen Mae (Forster) ..... AAC Bde\*  
 Frank, Alfred S. ..... AAC BdeD  
 Frank, Augustus S. ..... AAC Bde\*  
 Frank, Ella (Raymond) ..... AAC BdeC\*  
 Frank, Fred A. ..... AAC BdeB  
 Frank, George P. ..... AAC BdeC  
 Frank, Helen A. ..... AAC BdeA  
 Frank, Jennie ..... AAC Bde  
 Frank, Martha M. (Hopkins) ..... AAC Bde  
 Frank, Millie (Williams) ..... AAC BdeB\*  
 Franklin, Benjamin ..... AAC Eaaa\*p  
 Franklin, Bessie L. (Hopkins) ..... AAC Fdd  
 Franklin, Elizabeth Mary ..... AAC Eddda  
 Franklin, Florence (Graham) (Ivison) ..... AAC Eaaa  
 Franklin, Rev. Lewis P. ..... AAC Faaa\*  
 Franklin, Philip E. ..... AAC CDd\*  
 Franklin, Woodburn A. ..... AAC Fdd\*p  
 Freeman, Calvin B. ..... AAC Fha\*  
 Freeman, George Adelbert ..... AAC FhaA  
 Freeman, Gertrude Ann ..... AAC fhab  
 Freeman, Jennie A. ..... AAC fhad  
 Freeman, Joshua ..... AAC Fha\*p  
 Freeman, Martha (Calwin) ..... AAC FhaA\*  
 Freeman, Mary H. (Ferguson) ..... AAC Fha  
 Freeman, Nathan F. ..... AAC FhaC  
 Frye, Edna Payson (Sullivan) ..... AAC FbB  
 Frye, Ida B. ..... AAC FbB\*p  
 Frye, John F. ..... AAC FbB\*p  
 Frye, Willis ..... AAC FbB\*



## INDEX—PART TWO

- Frye, Willis Ellis ..... AACEfBbA  
 Bulk, Ellen Leota ..... AABDDdb  
 Bulk, George Lee ..... AABDdA  
 Bulk, Gilbert Vernon ..... AABDDd\*  
 Bulk, Gladys May ..... AABDDdc  
 Bulk, Ida Annette (Hopkins) ..... AABDd  
 Bulk, Infant ..... AABDDdD  
 Bulk, James Bowen ..... AABDDdAA  
 Bulk, Minnie L. (Bowen) ..... AABDDdA\*  
 Fulton, Bolina (Hopkins) ..... AABg  
 Fulton, Charlotte Ann ..... AABga  
 Fulton, Mary Abigail ..... AABgb  
 Fulton, Thomas Jefferson ..... AABg\*  
 Gager, Sarah Jane ..... AACiaA\*p  
 Gardener, Mary Gertrude ..... ACGdDbA\*  
 Gardiner, Annie (Peck) ..... ACGdBa  
 Gardiner, Ransom ..... ACGdBa\*  
 Garlick, Celia M. ..... AACfA\*p  
 Garlick, Eli ..... AACfA\*p  
 Garrett, Frederick Hopkins ..... ACFFaA  
 Garrett, George Asel ..... ACFFaAA  
 Garrett, George Raynor ..... ACFFaBA  
 Garrett, George William ..... ACFFaB  
 Garret', Joseph ..... ACFFa\*p  
 Garrett, Joseph William ..... ACFFa\*  
 Garrett, Maria (Hopkins) ..... ACFFa  
 Garrett, Mary Virginia (Raynor). ..... ACFFaB\*  
 Garrett, Mildred ..... ACFFaAAA  
 Garrett, Minnie Mildred (Knight) ..... ACFFaAA\*  
 Garrett, Winnie (Wilcox) ..... ACFFaA\*  
 Garwood, Julia Ann ..... ACEfBc\*  
 Gaylord, Lucinda Charlotte ..... ACEfCt\*p  
 Gerald, Cornelius ..... AACfAc\*p  
 Gerald, Frank F. ..... AACfAc\*  
 Gerald, Martha M. (Steadman). ..... AACfAc  
 Gerald, Mary Edith ..... AACfAea  
 Gere, Bernard Arthur ..... ACGdDbAA  
 Gere, Brewster Huntington ..... ACGdDbAB  
 Gere, Caroline ..... ACFGaCe  
 Gere, Caroline (Munro) ..... ACFGaB\*  
 Gere, Donald Kerr ..... ACFGaCD  
 Gere, Emily Munro ..... ACFGaBd  
 Gere, Harriet (Munro) ..... ACFGaC\*  
 Gere, Harriette Deola (Kellogg). ..... ACGdDbB\*  
 Gere, Helen Eliza ..... ACFGaa  
 Gere, Helen (Hopkins) ..... ACFGa  
 Gere, Helen Sophronia ..... ACFGaBa  
 Gere, Ira McCarty ..... ACGdDb\*  
 Gere, James Brewster ..... ACFGaC  
 Gere, Jr., James Brewster ..... ACFGaCB  
 Gere, James Monroe ..... ACFGa\*  
 Gere, Marcus Edwin ..... ACGdDbB  
 Gere, Marian Wornuth ..... ACTGaB  
 Gere, Mary Abigail (Peck) ..... ACGdDb  
 Gere, Mary Eueline ..... ACTGad  
 Gere, Mary Gertrude (Gardener). ..... ACGdDbA\*  
 Gere, Mary Helen ..... ACGdDbc  
 Gere, Wendell ..... ACFGaCA  
 Gere, William Anson ..... ACFGaB  
 Gere, William Peck ..... ACGdDbA  
 Gere, William Stanton ..... ACFGa\*p  
 Gere, William Stanton ..... ACFGaBB  
 Getty, Miriam ..... AAET\*p  
 Gibson, Marguerite ..... ACFFCfD\*p  
 Giddings, Josephine ..... ACAiCe\*
- Gifford, Floyd G. ..... ACFhaba\*  
 Gifford, Harriet Emeline (Wilcox). ..... ACFhaba  
 Gile, Mary Helen ..... AACfBDa\*p  
 Gill, Cora G. ..... AACfCdaB\*  
 Gill, James P. ..... AACEdaB\*p  
 Gillette, Jennie Kimball ..... ACbAfap  
 Glines, Serapta Elizabeth ..... AACdeE\*  
 Goodell, Mary White ..... AACdJ\*  
 Goodell, William ..... AACdJ\*p  
 Goodwin, Samantha ..... AAAAC\*p  
 Goolins, Eliza ..... AAECG\*  
 Gordon, Arthur William ..... AACdecA  
 Gordon, Arzette ..... AACdecD  
 Gordon, Edwin C. ..... AACdecC  
 Gordon, James ..... AACdec\*  
 Gordon, Nancy Jane (Stiles) ..... AACdec  
 Gordon, Orrin M. ..... AACdecB  
 Gorham, Abigail Jane ..... AACeba  
 Gorham, Benjamin Ernest ..... AACedaF  
 Gorham, Charles Harrison ..... AACedaaD  
 Gorham, Cora G. (Gill) ..... AACedaB\*  
 Gorham, David Harrison ..... AACebB  
 Gorham, Dorothy Jane ..... AACedaDb  
 Gorham, Eli ..... AACeb\*p  
 Gorham, Eliphaz ..... AACeb\*  
 Gorham, Freeman Stearns ..... AACeda\*p  
 Gorham, George Freeman ..... AACEdabB  
 Gorham, Harriet Matilda (Sweet).. ..... AACeda  
 Gorham, Isaac Eliphas ..... AACebC  
 Gorham, James Marc ..... AACedaB  
 Gorham, James Walter ..... AACedac  
 Gorham, Laura (Hopkins) ..... AACeb  
 Gorham, Oliver Richard ..... AACedaDA  
 Gorham, Parma Viola ..... AACedaA  
 Gorham, Richard Marc ..... AACedaE  
 Gorham, Richard Sullivan ..... AACeda\*  
 Gorham, Viola N. (Park) ..... AACedaD  
 Gould, Alfred ..... ACADfE\*p  
 Gould, Florence Ida ..... ACADfE\*  
 Graffstedt, Hermann II. ..... AAAAAe\*p  
 Graffstedt, Hilario Hilmer ..... AAAAAe\*  
 Graffstedt, Louise Stuart (Hopkins) ..... AAAAAe  
 Graffstedt, Marguerite Katherine .. ..... AAAAAea  
 Graliam, Florence ..... ACAEaaa  
 Graliam, George Cady ..... ACAEaa\*  
 Graham, John ..... ACAEaa\*p  
 Graham, Sylvia Ann (Eastman) ..... ACAAea  
 Gray, Alice Ida (Orr) ..... AABDaAC\*  
 Gray, Almon ..... AAEBab\*  
 Gray, Andrew ..... AABDaA  
 Gray, Cora Belle ..... AABDaAb  
 Gray, Frank Martin ..... AABDaAC  
 Gray, Infant ..... AABDaAA  
 Gray, Infant ..... AABDaAD  
 Gray, Jane Ophelia ..... AABDab  
 Gray, Marietta (Hopkins) ..... AABDa  
 Gray, Martin E. ..... AABDa  
 Gray, Myra (Bostwick) ..... AABDaA\*  
 Gray, Nellie Bostwick ..... AABDaAc  
 Gray, Ruth (Cleveland) ..... AAEBab  
 Green, Hulda (Hopkins) ..... AAEBc  
 Green, Willard ..... AAEBc\*  
 Gregory, Harriet ..... ACAaAB\*  
 Griffin, Harriet M. ..... AACba\*



## INDEX—PART TWO

- Griffin, William . . . . . AACbA\*p  
 Griffith, Lalla A . . . . . AAAAG\*  
 Griffith, Neamiah Benjamin . . . . . AAAAG\*p  
 Grimes, Margaret . . . . . AAEdB\*C\*p  
 Griswold, Margaret Ann . . . . . AACehdD\*p  
 Groot, Abraham Cornelius . . . . . AACBbDe\*  
 Groot, Benjamin Franklin . . . . . AACBbDeB  
 Groot, Cornelius Abraham . . . . . AACBbDeC\*p  
 Groot, 2nd, Cornelius Abraham . . . . . AACBbDeA  
 Groot, Helen Sophia (Barney) . . . . . AACBbDe  
 Guthrie, . . . . . ACheD  
 Guthrie, Diana (Brown) . . . . . ACheF\*  
 Guthrie, Floy A . . . . . ACheFpa  
 Guthrie, Hattie . . . . . ACheFB\*  
 Guthrie, John . . . . . AChe\*  
 Guthrie, John . . . . . ACheFB  
 Guthrie, John C . . . . . ACheFBB  
 Guthrie, Maria . . . . . AChe  
 Guthrie, Olive Lavina . . . . . AChefA  
 Guthrie, Olive Wilson . . . . . AChe  
 Guthrie, Polly . . . . . ACheA  
 Guthrie, Saphronia . . . . . AChee  
 Guthrie, Thankful . . . . . ACheF  
 Guthrie, William . . . . . ACheFC  
 Haddock Phebe . . . . . ACGE\*\*  
 Haight, Vienna . . . . . ACdal\*  
 Hale, Jessie Adelene . . . . . AACeEdA\*p  
 Hale, John James . . . . . AACeEdA\*p  
 Hale, Sarah . . . . . AAEfbhF\*p  
 Hale, Emily Eliza . . . . . AACBbD\*  
 Haley, Henry Burch . . . . . AACBBD\*p  
 Haley, Margaret . . . . . AACEFAB\*p  
 Hall, Annie . . . . . ACADA\*  
 Hall, Cordelia . . . . . ACFfAl\*p  
 Hall, Ed . . . . . AChabg\*  
 Hall, Ella . . . . . AACBgbA\*  
 Hall, John . . . . . ACDEa\*  
 Hall, Nancy (Hopkins) . . . . . ACDEa  
 Hall, Philura (Bothwell) . . . . . AChabg  
 Hall, Wilford . . . . . ACDeAA  
 Halliday, Elihu . . . . . AChbAA  
 Halliday, Elihu . . . . . ACChb\*  
 Halliday, John . . . . . AChbA  
 Halliday, Nancy . . . . . AChbAb  
 Halliday, Nancy (Wilson) . . . . . AChb  
 Halliday, William . . . . . AChbB  
 Hamilton, Amelia Weed Hopkins . . . . . AAAAAb  
 Hamilton, Anna . . . . . AAEdB\*p  
 Hamilton, Archibald . . . . . ACMeA  
 Hamilton, Betsy . . . . . AACab  
 Hamilton, Betsy (Hopkins) . . . . . AACAf  
 Hamilton, Clara . . . . . AACaaLaa  
 Hamilton, Clarence . . . . . AACaaAAB  
 Hamilton, David . . . . . AACaaCA  
 Hamilton, David Hopkins . . . . . AACaaA  
 Hamilton, David Kurtz . . . . . AAAAAbc  
 Hamilton, Eli . . . . . AACAfD  
 Hamilton, Elizabeth Kurtz . . . . . AAAAAbca  
 Hamilton, Elmira (Drake) . . . . . AACaaC\*\*  
 Hamilton, Elvira . . . . . AACaf  
 Hamilton, Emily (Tryon) . . . . . AACaa\*  
 Hamilton, Etta (Roach) . . . . . AACaaLAb\*  
 Hamilton, Eva Josephine (Hopkins) . . . . . AAAAAbc  
 Hamilton, Evelina Weed . . . . . AAAAAbca  
 Hamilton, Hannah . . . . . AACAg  
 Hamilton, Hannah . . . . . AACAfC  
 Hamilton, Harriet (Gregory) . . . . . AACaaAb\*  
 Hamilton, Harvey Howard . . . . . AAAAAb\*  
 Hamilton, Ira, M. D. . . . . AACaB  
 Hamilton, James . . . . . AACAf  
 Hamilton, James Sellers . . . . . AAAAAea\*  
 Hamilton, James Wallace . . . . . AACaaAb  
 Hamilton, James . . . . . AAAAAb\*p, AAAAAbca\*p  
 Hamilton, Jane . . . . . AACaa  
 Hamilton, Jane (Buck) . . . . . AACAfD\*  
 Hamilton, Joel II . . . . . AACaD  
 Hamilton, John . . . . . AACa\*  
 Hamilton, John G. . . . . AACaC  
 Hamilton, Josiah Hopkins . . . . . AACaaAB  
 Hamilton, Julia Anna . . . . . AACFaAbhF\*p  
 Hamilton, Lawrence R. . . . . AACaaAAB  
 Hamilton, Levi . . . . . AACAfE  
 Hamilton, Levi Tryon . . . . . AACaaAA  
 Hamilton, Lucelia (Wright) . . . . . AACaaa\*  
 Hamilton, Margaret ("Norris") . . . . . AACD\*  
 Hamilton, Marguerite Graffstedt . . . . . AACaaAb  
 Hamilton, Marguerite Katherine (Graffstedt) . . . . . AAAAAbca  
 Hamilton, Mary (Tryon) . . . . . AACAfE\*  
 Hamilton, Nancy . . . . . AACah  
 Hamilton, Nancy . . . . . AACAfG  
 Hamilton, Nancy (Hopkins) . . . . . AACaa  
 Hamilton, Peter . . . . . AACAf  
 Hamilton, Sara (Crosden) . . . . . AACaaAB\*\*  
 Hamilton, Sarah M. (Benedict) . . . . . AACaaAA\*\*  
 Hamilton, Saphronia . . . . . AACfa  
 Hamilton, Winifred . . . . . AACaaABA  
 Hanchett, Ada, Laura . . . . . AABBeCA\*  
 Hanchett, David . . . . . AACAfC  
 Hanchett, Hannah (Hamilton) . . . . . AACfc  
 Hanchett, Lura . . . . . AACihC\*p  
 Hannon, Sarah . . . . . ABAAP, ABAC\*p  
 Harden, Elizabeth Louise . . . . . AACBDBA\*p  
 Harding, Flora . . . . . AACdBBDF\*p  
 Hardly, Julia Ann . . . . . AACdega\*p  
 Harkness, Sarah . . . . . AACBda\*p  
 Harmon, Lucrecia . . . . . AACehN\*p, AACeAva\*p  
 Harndon, Hannah . . . . . AACB  
 Harper, Catherine . . . . . AACD\*  
 Harper, George Hopkins . . . . . X-AAREFB  
 Harper, Ida May . . . . . X-AABBFe  
 Harper, Rachel Maria (Howell) (Hopkins) . . . . . AACBF\*  
 Harper, William Wallace . . . . . X-AABBA  
 Harris, Alice L. (Flint) . . . . . AACEeaR\*  
 Harris, Burdette Flint . . . . . AACEcAlA  
 Harris, David . . . . . AACFEF\*p  
 Harris, David Alden . . . . . AACEeaA  
 Harris, David Silvanus . . . . . AACEcA\*  
 Harris, Fred Hopkins . . . . . AACEcav  
 Harris, Hattie (Hurley) . . . . . AACEeaA\*  
 Harris, Marian Adelaide (Alden) . . . . . AACEcA  
 Harris, Marian Anna . . . . . AACEcAa  
 Harris, Martha O . . . . . AACFEE\*  
 Harris, Samuel . . . . . AACEcA\*p  
 Harris, Samuel Roy . . . . . AACEcA  
 Hart, Ira . . . . . AACGB\*p  
 Hart, Mary . . . . . AACGB\*p  
 Hart, Mary E . . . . . AACGB\*p



## INDEX—PART TWO

- |                                       |           |                                    |                   |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Harvey, Nancy                         | AAcdega*p | Hogben, Joseph                     | AAEFBc*p          |
| Haskell, Mary H.                      | AAECDC*   | Hogben, Joseph                     | AAEFBCa           |
| Haskins, Emma M.                      | AAECeC*   | Hogben, Matilda Virginia (Hopkins) | AAEFBe            |
| Heskins, Joseph W.                    | AACEeC*p  | Holbrook, Amelia Weed (Hopkins)    | AAAAAb            |
| Hathaway, Florence                    | AChebBb*  | Holbrook, Charles Craft            | AAAAb*            |
| Hay, Delevan Luther                   | ACFeBB    | Holbrook, Daniel                   | AAAAb*p           |
| Hay, Gratia Amelia                    | ACFeBc    | Holcomb, Miriam                    | ACB**             |
| Hay, Harriet                          | ACFea     | Hope, Mary Earley                  | AAEAEcC*          |
| Hay, Ida Mary                         | ACFeId    | Hope, Theodore W.                  | AAEAEcC*p         |
| Hay, Isaac                            | ACFe*p    | Hopkins, Bethiah                   | ACFG*p            |
| Hay, Julia Anna                       | ACFele    | Hopkinson, Daniel II               | AAAACAB*p         |
| Hay, Julia (Isham)                    | ACFeL*    | Hopkinson, Maud I.                 | AAAACAB*          |
| Hay, Luther Hopkins                   | ACFeB     | Howe, Desdemona                    | ACFFG*p           |
| Hay, Milan                            | ACFeBA    | Horsford, Lydia Elmira             | AAEFBe*p          |
| Hay, Sally (Hopkins)                  | ACFe      | Hoskins, Bernie Lawrence           | AACEhdE           |
| Hay, Shubael                          | ACFe*     | Hoskins, Bertha Abigail            | AACEhdC           |
| Hayden, Aaron                         | ACAI*     | Hoskins, Charles Rufus             | AACEhdG           |
| Hayden, Aaron                         | ACAI      | Hoskins, Clarence Josiah           | AACEhdB           |
| Hayden, Austin                        | ACAIC     | Hoskins, Dasa Gertrude             | AACEhdA           |
| Hayden, Charles                       | ACAIFA    | Hoskins, Elisabeth Boyd (McColl)   | AACEhdB*          |
| Hayden, Edwin                         | ACACF     | Hoskins, Etta May                  | AACEhdD           |
| Hayden, Elizabeth                     | ACAICh    | Hoskins, Jennie Fern               | AACEhdF           |
| Hayden, Elizabeth (Barnett)           | ACAI*     | Hoskins, Nettie Abigail (Sullivan) | AACEhd            |
| Hayen, Frank A.                       | ACACIA    | Hoskins, Rufus                     | AACEhdB           |
| Hayden, Hannah (Hopkins)              | ACAI      | Hoskins, Rufus Munroe              | AACEhd*           |
| Hayden, Joel                          | ACACIB    | Hough, Sally                       | ACGC*             |
| Hayden, Joel E.                       | ACAI      | Houser, Caroline                   | ACAGA*            |
| Hayden, Josephine (Giddings)          | ACAI      | Houser, Henry                      | ACCGA*p           |
| Hayden, Julia                         | ACAIce*   | Houston, Elizabeth Hinman          | AAA*              |
| Hayden, Kate (Marsh)                  | ACAIcg    | Houston, William                   | AAA*p             |
| Hayden, Lavina                        | ACAIFa*   | Howard, Eleanor                    | ACFE*             |
| Hayden, Lydia (Blanchard)             | ACAIc     | Howell, Isaac                      | AAABBp            |
| Hayden, Lola                          | ACAIcd    | Howell, Rachel Maria               | AAABF*            |
| Hayden, Martha (Sprague)              | ACAIca    | Howell, Sarah                      | AAACfa*p, AACEG*p |
| Hayden, Minnie                        | ACAiCi    | Howlett, Francis                   | AAEaf*            |
| Hayden, Nellie                        | ACAIce*   | Howlett, Patience Ann (Cleveland)  | AAEaf             |
| Hayden, Polly                         | ACAIa     | Hoxie, Ada May (Little)            | AAClbbCB*         |
| Hayden, Rebecca (Tomlin)              | ACAIcc*   | Hoxie, Augusta E.                  | AAChb             |
| Hayden, Sarah                         | ACAIb     | Hoxie, Charles Henry               | AAChbC            |
| Hayden, Sibyl                         | ACAIid    | Hoxie, Charles Ray                 | AAChbC            |
| Hayden, Willard                       | ACAIce    | Hoxie, Ellen V.                    | AAChbd            |
| Heath, Mercy                          | AAClia*p  | Hoxie, Hiriam Brown                | AACbba            |
| Heerinau, s. Ann                      | ACFFe*p   | Hoxie, Johanna Emily (Artz)        | AAChbAC*          |
| Helmer, Eveline                       | ACFGp     | Hoxie, John Artz                   | AAChbACA          |
| Henry, Sarah Jane                     | AACEIe*p  | Hoxie, Jonathan J.                 | AACbba            |
| Herndon, Elizabeth                    | AAABBa*p  | Hoxie, Lucina Jeannette (Whipple)  | AAChb             |
| Herreid, Charles Nelson               | AAACEiC*p | Hoxie, Lydia (Brown)               | AAChbC*           |
| Herreid, Grace                        | AAACEIaC  | Hoxie, Mabel Lura                  | AAChbCa           |
| Herron, John                          | AAfg**    | Hoxie, Maud Luella                 | AAChbCc           |
| Herron, Margaret                      | AAfjd     | Hoxie, Nellie Ninon                | AAChbAb           |
| Herron, Margaret (Cleveland) (Wilson) | AAfjd     | Hoxie, Ralph Hiriam                | AAChbACB          |
| Herron, Martha                        | AAfje     | Hoxie, Ralph John                  | AAChbAC           |
| Hershey, Catherine                    | AACbAb*p  | Hoxie, Ruth Amelia (Pierce)        | AAChbba           |
| Hewitt, Susan R.                      | AAACGBE*  | Hoxie, Ruth Lee (Ling)             | AAChbAA*          |
| Hill, Mary Eliza                      | AAACBAA*p | Hoxie, Wint Pierce                 | AAChbAA           |
| Hilsinger, Margaret                   | AAACbAb*p | Hoxie, Zebulan                     | AAChbjp           |
| Hine, Caroline E.                     | AACAFDe*p | Hulbard, —                         | ABAD*             |
| Hinman, Nancy                         | AAA*      | Huber, Andrew                      | AABDaAb*p         |
| Hinman, Sophia                        | ACAgg*p   | Huber, Cora Belle (Gray)           | AABDaAb           |
| Hinsdale, Helen (Peck)                | ACGdAb    | Huber, Marcia Virginia             | AABDaAba          |
| Hinsdale, Ira                         | ACGdAb    | Huber, Roscoe Conkling             | AABDaAb*          |
| Hintze, Arthur Warren                 | AAACbAfA* |                                    |                   |
| Hintze, Mary Liston (Brown)           | AAACFA    |                                    |                   |
| Hintze, Robert A.                     | AAcbAfA*p |                                    |                   |
| Hintze, Roberta Jane                  | AAcbAfaa  |                                    |                   |
| Hoffman, Jane A.                      | AAACEdd*p |                                    |                   |
| Hogben, Charles Frederick             | AAEFBc*   |                                    |                   |



## INDEX—PART TWO

- |   |            |   |          |
|---|------------|---|----------|
| Huff, Abbie Marie (Hopkins)               | ACGFCC     | Kellogg, Harriette Dcola                | ACGdBb*  |
| Huff, Bryant                              | ACGFCCa    | Kelly, Harriet F.                       | ACDaDab* |
| Huff, Douglas                             | ACGFCCb    | Kendall, Charles                        | AACEf*p  |
| Huff, Hester Louise                       | ACGFCCc    | Kendall, Levi Gaylord                   | AACEcf*  |
| Huff, John                                | ACGFCC*    | Kendall, Margaret Lucy (Hopkins)        | AACEcf   |
| Hull, Harriett                            | ACGBA      | Kennedy, Elizabeth Morris               | AACEdA*p |
| Hurd, Clarissa Valeria                    | AACbca     | Kennedy, Ellen Bernice (Hopkins)        | AACEIe   |
| Hurd, Cynthia (Brown)                     | AACbc      | Kennedy, Francis Henry                  | AACEf*   |
| Hurd, William                             | AACbe      | Kennedy, Frank Hopkins                  | AACEjeA  |
| Hurd, Zadok                               | AACbc*p    | Kennedy, Joseph Clark                   | AACEle*  |
| Hurlbut, Christopher                      | AACBgd*p   | Kent, Miriam                            | AE*      |
| Hurlbut, Etta May (Hopkins)               | AACGBd     | Keyes, Carl Burton                      | AAEChda  |
| Hurlbut, Fred                             | ACGBd*     | Keyes, Clayton Bryant                   | AACEhab  |
| Hurley, Charles                           | AAEeaA*p   | Keyes, Dasa Gertrude (Hoskins)          | AACEhd   |
| Hurley, Ilatie                            | AAEeaA*    | Keyes, Dasa Thelma                      | AACEhdas |
| Hurst, Catherine                          | AABRFcv*p  | Keyes, Eddie Lyman                      | AACEhd*  |
| Hurst, Ilatie Anna                        | AABPFc     | Keyes, Ephraim Trumbull                 | AACEhd*  |
| Hurst, Samuel                             | AABBFC*    | Keyes, Hazel Viola                      | AACEhdab |
| Hutton, Cora Vredenburg (Hop-<br>kins)    | AAAAAa     | Keyes, Jennie May (Warner)              | AACEhae  |
| Hutton, Ernest Hopkins                    | AAAAAb     | Keyes, Susie Vada                       | AACEhdas |
| Hutton, John                              | AAAAAa*    | Keyes, Warner Lyman                     | AACEhabA |
| Hutten, Louis Percival                    | AAAAAA     | Keyes, William Maltbie                  | AACEhab  |
| Hyde, Isaacs                              | AAACEC*    | Kimbball, Jessie Gertrude (Car-<br>ry)  | AABBdCa  |
| Hyde, Mary Rosalie                        | AAECF*     | Kimball, Marjorie Gertrude              | AABEdCaa |
| Hyser, Evelyn Ophelia                     | ACFGd*     | Kimbball, Smith B.                      | AABBDca* |
| Hyser, Jacob                              | ACFGb*p    | Kimple, Ella (Sweazey)                  | ACheea   |
| Ingeborg, Sarah Jane                      | AACEDdc*p  | Kimple, Henry Nelson                    | ACheea   |
| Isbell, Franc Root                        | AACFEB*    | King, Laura Emilie                      | AABgaA*p |
| Isham, Asher                              | ACFcB      | Kinne, Alice Arazette                   | AABBaca  |
| Isham, Julia                              | ACFcB*     | Kinne, Anna Amelia (Martin)             | AABBac   |
| Ivison, Florence (Graham)                 | ACAAeaaa   | Kinne, Sanford S.                       | AABRac*  |
| Ivison, Henry J.                          | ACAAfaa*   | Kinne, Sara A.                          | ACAggA*p |
| Ivison, Louise Graham                     | ACAAfaaaa  | Kirkpatrick, Nellie                     | AABBDca* |
| Jamieson, Florence Maude                  | ACAgEba*   | Knapp, Loomis                           | AChfa*   |
| Jaynes, Claude Edward                     | AACFBjeA   | Knapp, Olive Lavina (Guthrie)           | AChfeFa  |
| Jaynes, Claude W.                         | AACEFBe*   | Kneeshaw, Hannah                        | ACIAjA*p |
| Jaynes, Jennie A. (Sullivan)              | AACEFBe    | Knight, Lester                          | ACFFAA*  |
| Jenkins, Florence May (Cherry)            | ACADgf     | Knight, Minnie Mildred                  | ACFFaAA* |
| Jennings, Burr                            | ACADFda*   | Kurtz, Elizabeth                        | ACChfa   |
| Jennings, Carrie Josephine (Hop-<br>kins) | ACADFda    | Ladd, Laura Williams                    | ACcdDF   |
| Jennings, H. L.                           | ACADFDe    | Ladd, Silas T.                          | ACAdDP*f |
| Jennings, Josephine                       | AABBaaaA*p | Lake, Albert                            | ACdceK*  |
| Jennings, Minnie Minerva (Hop-<br>kins)   | ACADFde    | Lake, Clarissa (Brown)                  | AAcb     |
| Jerome, Harriett                          | ACFEA*p    | Lake, Lettie M.                         | ACDck*   |
| Johnson, —                                | ACAfA      | Lake, Reuben                            | AAcbd    |
| Johnson, Amy                              | AAChbA     | Lambertson, Coreya Alice                | ACAdBabb |
| Johnson, Bathsheba                        | ACAD*      | Lambertson, Curtis                      | ACAdBab* |
| Johnson, Hiram                            | ACCHBB*    | Lambertson, Howard Alonzo               | ACAdBabA |
| Johnson, Isabelle                         | AACEb*p    | Lamberton, Minnie Helen (Whit-<br>lock) | ACcdBab  |
| Johnson, Maud E.                          | ACCHBB*    | Lamerson, Tammy                         | ACGdb*   |
| Johnson, Priscilla (Hopkins)              | ACFb       | Lancaster, Indiana                      | AAEdbC   |
| Johnson, Sophronia (Hamilton)             | ACAfA      | Lancaster, Wright                       | AAEdbcP* |
| Johnston, Matilda Virginia                | AAEF*      | Landpher, Augusta E. (Hoxic)            | AAChbb   |
| Johnston, Samuel                          | AAEFB*p    | Landpher, Henry Otis                    | ACCbba*  |
| Jones, Lydia Maria                        | ACFFC*     | Lane, Charles Tilton                    | ACcdEh*  |
| Kaufmann, Parhara                         | AAEdba     | Lane, Hallie Mabel (Stiles)             | ACcdEhb  |
| Keele, Mary Jane                          | AAChbCe    |   |          |
| Kell, Cecil Edward                        | AAChbAb*   |   |          |
| Kell, Nellie Ninon (Hoxie)                | AAChbAb    |   |          |
| Kell, Thomas Sumner                       | AAChbAb*p  |   |          |
| Kelley, Albert Stephen                    | AAcdeA*    |   |          |
| Kelley, Albert Stephen, Jr.               | AAcdeAa    |   |          |
| Kelley, Minnie Eva (Stiles)               | AAcdeAa    |   |          |
| Kelley, Sarah                             | AAcDBD*    |   |          |



## INDEX—PART TWO

- Lane, Leone Hallie ..... AACdeEba  
 Lanterman, Jane ..... AACGAA<sup>2p</sup>  
 Lapp, Isaac ..... ACAib<sup>\*</sup>  
 Lapp, Sarah (Hayden) ..... ACAib  
 Lathrop, Belle Carmichael ..... ACFFhA<sup>\*</sup>  
 Launder, Frances ..... AACBdb<sup>p</sup>, AACFa<sup>p</sup>  
 Lavin, Mary Ann ..... AACbAAB<sup>p</sup>  
 Law, Daniel ..... AChadd<sup>\*</sup>  
 Law, Sarah (Bothwell) ..... AChadd  
 Lawrence, Alice Ruth ..... ACADFDB<sup>p</sup>  
 Leach, Harriet L. ..... AACBeC<sup>p</sup>  
 Leavitt, Lucinda ..... AAClC<sup>\*</sup>  
 Leavitt, Lucinda ..... AAC<sup>\*</sup>  
 Lester, Day ..... AACGBE<sup>p</sup>  
 Lester, Lettie ..... AACGBE<sup>\*</sup>  
 Lewis, Amanda ..... AACBFc<sup>p</sup>  
 Lewis, Ethelinda ..... ACBDH<sup>\*</sup>  
 Lewis, Hattie ..... AACBDIA<sup>p</sup>  
 Lightner, Abigail Jane (Hopkins) ..... ACEla<sup>\*</sup>  
 Lightner, Bernice ..... ACEIae  
 Lightner, Dean Howard ..... ACEIaC  
 Lightner, Jr., Dean Howard ..... ACEIaCA  
 Lightner, Edwin Allan ..... ACEIaA  
 Lightner, Edwin Allan ..... ACEIaAA  
 Lightner, Grace (Herrereid) ..... ACEIaC<sup>\*</sup>  
 Lightner, Helen Cleaveland (Chute) ..... ACEIaA<sup>\*</sup>  
 Lightner, James Lawrence ..... ACEIa<sup>p</sup>  
 Lightner, Lawrence Scott ..... ACEIaB  
 Lightner, Lionel ..... ACEIaAB  
 Lightner, Marjorie ..... ACEIaD  
 Lightner, Seldon Howard ..... ACEIa<sup>\*</sup>  
 Lilly, Margaret ..... AACBDIB<sup>p</sup>  
 Linenkuget, Susan ..... ACAdgdA<sup>\*</sup>  
 Ling, Leopold Ernest A. ..... AACbhAA<sup>p</sup>  
 Ling, Ruth Lee ..... AACb<sup>p</sup>  
 Linnahan, Helen Evangeline ..... AACF<sup>\*</sup>  
 Linnehan, John ..... AACFAB<sup>\*</sup>  
 Liston, Jane Reese Tilton ..... AACB<sup>\*\*</sup>  
 Liston, William ..... AACBA<sup>\*\*</sup>  
 Little, Ada May ..... AACbhCB<sup>p</sup>  
 Little, Charles Henry ..... AACbhCB<sup>p</sup>  
 Little, Julia ..... AACbhCB<sup>p</sup>  
 Loyd, Cornelia (Hopkins) ..... ACDi  
 Lloyd, Harper ..... ACDiB  
 Lloyd, Mary ..... ACDiA  
 Lloyd, Zena ..... ACDi<sup>\*</sup>  
 Loomis, — ..... ACDf<sup>\*</sup>  
 Loomis, Carrie ..... ACDfAc  
 Loomis, Catherine (Hopkins) ..... ACDf  
 Loomis, Frank ..... ACDfAB  
 Loomis, Fred ..... ACDfAA  
 Loomis, Hiram ..... ACDfA  
 Lumpkins, Annis (Hopkins) ..... AAAb  
 Lumpkins, John C. ..... AAAbA  
 Lumpkins, Joseph ..... AAAbC  
 Lumpkins, Lucinda (Leavitt) ..... AAAbC<sup>\*</sup>  
 Lumpkins, Martha Atlanta ..... AAAb  
 Lumpkins, Wilson ..... AAAb<sup>\*</sup>  
 Lyon, — (Cobb) ..... AChedd  
 Lyon, Edgar A. ..... AABbCc<sup>p</sup>  
 Lyon, James Arthur ..... AABbCc<sup>\*</sup>  
 Lyon, Susan (Barney) ..... AABbCc  
 Lyon, Susan C. ..... AABbCc<sup>p</sup>  
 McAllister, Ebenezer ..... AACF<sup>p</sup>  
 McAllister, Eliza Jane ..... AACF<sup>\*</sup>  
 McBride, Charles William ..... AACAgEa<sup>\*</sup>  
 McBride, Earle Dixon ..... AACAgEa  
 McBride, Gladys May ..... AACAgEab  
 McBride, Hattie Emily (Dixon) ..... AACAgEa  
 McBride, Irma Anna ..... AACAgEac  
 McBride, William ..... AACAgEa<sup>p</sup>  
 McCausland, Gladys ..... AACBgaAda  
 McCausland, Harry C. ..... AACBgaAd<sup>\*</sup>  
 McCausland, Leslie R. ..... AACBgaAdB  
 McCausland, Lillian May (Anderson) ..... AACBgaAd  
 McClarty, Mary Elizabeth (McFarland) ..... AACFea  
 McClarty, Robert ..... AACFeaA  
 McClarty, Robert ..... AACFea<sup>p</sup>  
 McClarty, William M. ..... AACFea<sup>\*</sup>  
 McClure, Thankful R. ..... AACDD<sup>p</sup>  
 McColl, Dugald ..... AACFhdB<sup>p</sup>  
 McColl, Elisabeth Beyd ..... AACFeID<sup>\*</sup>  
 McCormick, Georgiana ..... AACBbdC<sup>\*</sup>  
 McCracken, Fred ..... AACGERB  
 McCracken, Elizabeth ..... ACGe<sup>\*</sup>  
 McCracken, Fannie ..... AACGEB<sup>\*</sup>  
 McCue, Judge J. D. ..... ACADgb<sup>\*</sup>  
 McCue, Julia Augusta (Cherry) (Robb) ..... ACADgb  
 McEwen, Anna Maria (Stiles) ..... AACdef  
 McEwen, Bertha ..... AACdefb  
 McEwen, Ethel ..... AACdefd  
 McEwen, Frederick ..... AACdefA  
 McEwen, James ..... AACdef<sup>\*</sup>  
 McEwen, Louise (Bushier) ..... AACdefE<sup>\*</sup>  
 McEwen, Lynn Shaw ..... AACdefE  
 McEwen, Omar ..... AACdefC  
 McFarland, Caroline (Hopkins) ..... AACFe  
 McFarland, Carrie Boyd ..... AACFcb  
 McFarland, James A. ..... AACFe<sup>p</sup>  
 McFarland, James Archibald ..... AACFeD  
 McFarland, John Williams ..... AACFe<sup>\*</sup>  
 McFarland, Mary Elizabeth ..... AACFea  
 McFarland, Susanna Hopkins ..... AACFee  
 McFate, Daniel II ..... ACFFC<sup>\*</sup>  
 McFate, Dora Viana ..... ACFFCF<sup>\*</sup>  
 McFaul, Iannah ..... AACFAa<sup>p</sup>  
 McGee, Florence Adelaid (Edwards) ..... AACEdC<sup>\*\*</sup>  
 McMarn, Chester Samuel ..... AACdegB  
 McMarn, Frances Naomi (Stiles) ..... AACdeg  
 McMarn, Grace (Noble) ..... AACdegB<sup>\*</sup>  
 McMarn, John ..... AACde<sup>\*</sup>  
 McMarn, John Stiles ..... AACdegBB  
 McMarn, Louis ..... AACdegBA  
 McMarn, Myrta ..... AACdegA  
 McVey, Fanniebelle ..... AACElhb  
 McVey, John ..... AACElb<sup>p</sup>  
 McVey, John Emmet ..... AACElb<sup>\*</sup>  
 McVey, John Hopkins ..... AACElbc  
 McVey, Julia Ann (Garwood) ..... AACElbc<sup>\*</sup>  
 McVey, Lillia Murray ..... AACElba  
 McVey, Lillia Wells (Hopkins) ..... AACElb  
 Macdonald, Mary Catherine Van-Vrelenburg (Hopkins) ..... AAAAAd  
 Macdonald, Robert Dhu ..... AAAAAd<sup>\*</sup>  
 Macdonald, Thomas Oscar ..... AAAAAd<sup>p</sup>



## INDEX—PART TWO

Mack, Amos P.	ACGdcB	Mills, Lydia	ACADFG*p
Mack, Jane (Peck)	ACGdc	Mitchell, Aaron H.	ACAgg*
Mack, Jennie	ACAB*, AAEda*p	Mitchell, Alice Henderson	ACAggAc
Mack, Polly	ACAE*	Mitchell, Edwin Dixon	ACAggB
Mack, William R.	ACGdcA	Mitchell, Jennie (Sweet)	ACAggB*
Mack, William W.	ACGdc*	Mitchell, Louise	ACAggBa
Mackay, Maude Harriet (Dada)	ACAgEbb	Mitchell, Mabel Marie	ACAggAa
Mackay, Ralph Lovnas	ACAgEbb*	Mitchell, Maria (Dixon)	ACAgg
Macklin, Mary Jane	AAEFca*p	Mitchell, Maria Louise	ACAggc
Macumber, Susan E.	..... AABBC*p, AABBDc*p	Mitchell, Robert Bryant	ACAggAB
Main, Isaac	AAChiA*p	Mitchell, Sara E. (Bryant)	ACAggA*
Main, Luetta	AAChiA	Mitchell, Truman	ACAgg*p
Marble, Sarah	ACGdI*	Mitchell, Truman Aaron	ACAggA
March, Ethel (McEwen)	AAcdedf	Molir, Charlotte	ACcdGAA*p
March, George	AAcdedf*	Moore, Anna J.	AAECGA*
Markham, Annie (Hopkins)	ACGAc	Moore, Caroline	AAECGA*p
Markham, George	ACGAe	Moore, Joseph M.	AAECGA*p
Marsn, Cyrus	ACGAc*	More, Maria	ACDaca*p
Marsh, Edward Payson	ACCdJA*p	Morris, Comadore	AAAEE*p
Marsh, Kate	AAChiA*	Morris, Lucy	AAAEE*
Marsh, Lavina (Hayden)	ACAAe	Moulthrop, Anne Marie	AABBa*p
Marsh, Mary Helen	ACdJA*	Munro, Caroline	ACFGab*
Martin, Aaron	AAEdbf*	Munro, Harriet	ACFGac*
Martin, Anna Amelia	AAABac	Munro, Henry Smith	..... ACFGaB*p, ACFGaC*p
Martin, Cecilia Emily	AAABba	Munson, Adaline	..... ACCECD*p
Martin, Dora (Cleveland)	AAEdbf	Murray, Ellen M. (Hopkins)	AAChiAa
Martin, Elsie	AAECTB*p	Murray, Fred George	AAChiAa*
Martin, Emily Cecilia (Hopkins)	..... AABBA	Murray, Lucetta Viola	AAChiAaa
Martin, Hannah Elizabeth	AAABpb	Murray, William	AAChiAa*p
Martin, Infant	AAEdbf?	Nadeau, Clarissa (Clement) (Brown)	..... ABBBeb
Martin, Jay	AChbAb*	Nadeau, W. J.	..... AABBeb**
Martin, John	AAEdbt*p	Nahl, Hugo Wilhelm Arthur	..... AAECaaAa*p
Martin, Mary Elizabeth	ACFEAA*p	Nahl, June (Connor)	..... AAECaaAa
Martin, Nancy (Halliday)	AChbAb	Nahl, Perham Connor	..... AAECaaAa
Martin, Roxa Ann	AAEdbfa	Nahl, Perham Wilhelm	..... AAECaaAa*
Martin, William	AAEBA*	Neison, Mary	..... AAEEF*
Martin, William	AAEBA*p	Newson, Isabel	..... AAECaaC*p
Mason, Bessie Abigail	ACCEhabc	Nichols, Philena	..... ACGEDA*p
Mason, Blanche Bernice	ACCEhabd	Niehous, Emilie Louise	..... AACbbAC*p
Mason, Byron Tuller	ACCEhab*	Noble, Eliza	..... AABF*
Mason, Eugene Warner	ACCEhabA	Noble, Maj. Major	..... AABF*p
Mason, Fanny M.	AAEbdAA*	Noble, Grace	..... AACdegB*
Mason, George Lyman	ACCEhab*p	Norris, Delina	..... AACEhd*p
Mason, Harriet	AAEbhAa*p	Northam, Curran	..... ACDaD
Mason, Laura Belle	AAEChabb	Northam, Curran Jr.	..... ACDaDA
Mason, Levi	..... AABEdAA*p	Northam, Emmet	..... ACDaD
Mason, Ruby Theodora (Warner),	..... AACEhab	Northam, Harriet Georgia (Boyd)	..... ACDaDA*
Mason, Sarah	AAEbdAA*p	Northam, Jane	..... ACDa
Mathews, Charles Edgar	ACFEAA*p	Northam, Jane (Hopkins)	..... ACda
Mathews, Grace Helen	ACFEAA*	Northam, Mary	..... ACDaDAA
Maxwell, Elizabeth Alice	AAEddDE*	Northam, Mary	..... ACDaE
Maxwell, William Beatty	AAEddDE*p	Northam, Solomon	..... ACDa*
Mayberry, Elizabeth	AAEddDE*p	Northam, Vienna (Haight)	..... ACDaD*
Mears, Carniel	ACBDGA*	Northam, Wallace	..... ACDaB
Michael, Clara M.	AACdgAA*	Northcott, Helen	..... AACbahe
Michael, Henry	ACAdGAA*p	Northcott, Isabelle Jane (Brown)	..... AACbAh
Miller, Alexandria	ACI*p	.....	..... AACbAh
Miller, Charles	AAcdellb*	Northcott, James II.	..... AACbAh*p
Miller, Damaris	ACCI*	Northcott, James Liston	..... AACbAhA
Miller, Doris	ACcdellbb	Northcott, Katherine	..... AACbAb
Miller, Edward Louis	AAEFBBI*	Northcott, Theodore C.	..... AACbAh*
Miller, Eris May	AAEFBB*p	Norton, Hannah	..... AACja
Miller, Eva May	AAEFBB*	Norton, Philo	..... AACj*
Miller, Grace	ACcdellba	Norton, Polly (Hopkins)	..... AACj
Miller, Mae (Stiles)	ACcdellb	Noyes, Dr.	..... ACBDfa*
Mills, Emily Esther	ACAGe*	Noyes, Kate (Strong)	..... ACBDfa



## INDEX—PART TWO

- Ogden, Charles Emerson ..... AACIaA  
 Ogden, David Hopkins ..... AACIaC  
 Ogden, Evalyn L. (Adams) AACIaAA\*  
 Ogden, Francis Lewis ..... AACIaAA  
 Ogden, Joseph ..... AACEG\*p, AACIa\*p  
 Ogden, Lee A. (Carpenter) AACIaB\*  
 Ogden, Lewis Morgan ..... AACIa\*  
 Ogden, Nancy Jane (Stephenson) ..... AACIaA\*  
 Ogden, Samantha (Hopkins) AACIa  
 Ogden, Sophia ..... AACEG\*  
 Ogden, William Brant ..... AACIaB  
 Olds, Elizabeth ..... AACBC\*  
 Oliver, Lucy May ..... AACdDea  
 Oliver, John ..... AACdDe\*  
 Oliver, Mary Eudocia (Shaw) AACdDe  
 Oliver, Samuel ..... AACdDe\*p  
 Olmstead, Alijah ..... AACI\*  
 Olmstead, Aaron Chapman AACEfA\*p  
 Olmstead, Frances Amelia AACEfA\*  
 Olmstead, Sybil (Hopkins) AACI  
 Orr, Alice Ida ..... AABDaAC\*  
 Orr, Andrew Jackson ..... AABDaAC\*p  
 Osgood, Aaron ..... AACE\*p  
 Osgood, Patience ..... AAE\*  
 Paddock, Jonathan ..... AACDF\*p  
 Paddock, Louis ..... AACDF\*  
 Palmer, Aurelia (Hopkins) ..... ACBe  
 Palmer, James ..... ACBeA  
 Palmer, Johiel ..... ACBe\*  
 Palmer, Lura Elinore ..... AABDaAC\*p  
 Palmer, Martha (Hopkins) ..... AACIa  
 Palmer, William ..... ACBa\*  
 Park, Henry H. ..... AACEdaD\*p  
 Park, Viola N. ..... AACEda)\*  
 Parker, Mary ..... AACDJAA\*p  
 Parrish, Hannah ..... ACA\*  
 Parrish, Josiah ..... ACA\*p  
 Partlow, Fanny ..... AABBiB\*p  
 Patterson, Grace ..... AACIbCA\*  
 Patterson, Robert ..... AACIbCA\*p  
 Paul, Mary Ann ..... AACBa\*\*\*p  
 Peasley, Louisa ..... AACdGC\*  
 Peck, Aaron Hopkins ..... AGdA  
 Peck, Alice (Smith) ..... AGClCB\*  
 Peck, Ann (Sherwood) ..... AGCdD\*\*  
 Peck, Annis ..... AGCdBa  
 Peck, Annis (Hopkins) ..... AGCd  
 Peck, Austin Enos ..... AGCdAC  
 Peck, Caroline (Austin) ..... AGCdA\*  
 Peck, Charles Henry Solon ..... AGCdAD  
 Peck, Edwin ..... AGCd  
 Peck, Emogene (Whiting) ..... AGCdD\*\*\*  
 Peck, Enos ..... AGCd\*  
 Peck, Enos ..... AGCd\*p  
 Peck, Helen ..... AGCdAb  
 Peck, Helen Jane ..... AGCdDe  
 Peck, Isaac M. ..... AGCdB  
 Peck, Jane ..... AGCdA  
 Peck, Martha ..... AGCdAa  
 Peck, Mary Abigail ..... AGCdDb  
 Peck, Mary E. ..... AAAACAA\*p  
 Peck, Nellie (Wever) ..... AGCdAD\*  
 Peck, Sarah (Marble) ..... AGCdD\*  
 Peck, Tammy (Lamerson) ..... AGCdB  
 Peck, William M. ..... AGCdADA  
 Perkins, Ellen A. ..... AAAACAd\*p  
 Perry, Aloha Janette ..... AACEAaba  
 Perry, Bertha Abigail (Hoskins) ..... AACEfde
- Perry, Bernice Aurelia ..... AACEdfa  
 Perry, Charles Wesley ..... ACFAAA\*  
 Perry, Clyde T. ..... AACEdf\*  
 Perry, Cordelia Jane ..... AACEdfb  
 Perry, David Eliphas ..... AACEdfC  
 Perry, Dora Viola ..... AACEfdea  
 Perry, Flora Viona (Sweet) AACEdf  
 Perry, Grace Clark (Hopkins) AACFAAa  
 Perry, Harold Hopkins ..... ACFAAaA  
 Perry, Helen Elizabeth AACdGbAa  
 Perry, Helen Jane (Shaw) AACdGb  
 Perry, Helen M. ..... ACFAAab  
 Perry, Jerome Guy ..... AACEfde\*  
 Perry, Luella Adele ..... AACEfCh\*  
 Perry, Maude Pearl ..... AABbbaAA\*  
 Perry, Mildred Margaret AACEfdeb  
 Perry, Norman AACEf\*p, AACEfChC\*p  
 Perry, Oliver Hazard ..... AACEfde\*p  
 Perry, Raymond Arthur ..... AACEfab\*  
 Perry, William ..... AACEfAb\*p  
 Perry, William ..... AACFaAa\*p  
 Perry, William D. ..... AACdGb\*  
 Perry, William S. ..... AACdGbA  
 Perry, Winifred Annette Hopkins  
     (Connor) ..... AACEfAb  
 Peterson, Cornelius ..... AACgbE\*p  
 Peterson, Etta ..... AACgbE\*  
 Peterson, Maggie ..... AACgbD)\*  
 Pettis, Edna Maria ..... AACfbaa  
 Pettis, Edwin ..... AACfba\*  
 Pettis, Hiram ..... AACfba\*p  
 Pettis, Mary (Briggs) ..... AACfba  
 Phillips, Kate (Stevens) ..... ACDha  
 Phillips, Theodore ..... ACDha\*  
 Pierce, Ruth Anelia ..... AACCbA\*  
 Pierce, Ezeriah ..... AACCbA\*p  
 Plant, Elizabeth ..... ACA\*p  
 Polk, Jennet (Jenny) ..... AC\*  
 Polk, Sarah ..... A\*  
 Porter, George ..... AACBdc\*  
 Porter, Helen Mac ..... AACBde\*  
 Porter, Mac ..... AACBdeA  
 Porter, Margaret A. (Hopkins) AACBde  
 Post, Helen ..... AACgbE\*p  
 Potter, Lulu ..... AACEEE\*  
 Potter, Wealthy ..... AACGBB\*  
 Powell, Mary ..... AABbbCR\*p  
 Powers, Ann Janette ..... AACEfAa\*p  
 Prentiss, Martha ..... AAAAdA\*p  
 Proctor, Barbara Austin ..... AAAACAdb  
 Proctor, Charles Anderson AAAACAd  
 Proctor, Grace (Hopkins) ..... AAAACAd\*p  
 Proctor, Henry Harrison AAAACAd\*p  
 Proctor, Henry Harrison 2nd .....  
 Proudfit, Julia ..... AACBDDA\*  
 Proudfit, Hon. Andrew ..... AACBDDA\*p  
 Proudfit, Mary Elizabeth ..... AACEfC\*p  
 Pugh, Icy ..... AACCBAA\*  
 Pullman, Charles Spencer ..... AABgbA  
 Pullman, Ella (Hall) ..... AABgbA\*  
 Pullman, Estella (Worden) ..... AABzbB  
 Pullman, Frank Percy ..... AABgbB  
 Pullman, George M. ..... AABgbRB  
 Pullman, Hazel E. ..... AABgbBe  
 Pullman, Herbert Hall ..... AABgbAA  
 Pullman, Howard ..... AACBgbBD  
 Pullman, Kenyon Crandall ..... AACBgb\*  
 Pullman, Mary Abigail (Fulton) ..... AACBgb



## INDEX—PART TWO

- Pullman, Mary Isabella ..... AABgbBa  
 Pullman, Nathaniel ..... AABgb\*p  
 Ransom, Eliza Ann ..... AACEA\*  
 Raymond, Ella ..... ACBDeC\*  
 Raymond, Frank ..... AAEGag\*  
 Raymond, Martha (Cleveland) ..... AAEGag  
 Raymond, Patty ..... ACE\*\*  
 Raynor, George ..... ACFFab\*p  
 Raynor, Mary Virginia ..... ACFFab\*  
 Redman, Emily C. ..... ACAEaaa\*\*p  
 Reed, Julia A. ..... AEFB\*p  
 Rice, Clarabelle ..... AACbAkB  
 Rice, Eva (Wescott) (Browne).... AACbAkC\*2  
 Rice, Florence Louise ..... AACbAkA  
 Rice, Helen Louise (Brown) ..... AACbAk  
 Rice, Howard Douglas ..... AACbAKC  
 Rice, Mary Alice ..... AACbAkD  
 Rice, Millard Bert ..... AACbAk  
 Rice, Zebina ..... AACbAk\*p  
 Richards, Delia M. ..... AACbAA\*p  
 Richards, Harriet ..... AAAACE\*p  
 Richards, John ..... AAAA\*p  
 Richards, Martha Prentiss ..... AAAA\*  
 Richebode, Metta Christina ..... AACRFca\*p  
 Rider, Mary ..... AACdeA\*p  
 Riggs, Calvin Eugene ..... AChbCA  
 Riggs, Elizabeth ..... AACbB  
 Riggs, Grace (Patterson) ..... AACbCA\*  
 Riggs, Harrison M. ..... AChdbb\*  
 Riggs, Ivan Burdette ..... AACbCB  
 Riggs, Kenneth Patterson ..... AACbCAA  
 Riggs, Laura Samantha ..... AACbC  
 Riggs, Lewis ..... AACb\*p  
 Riggs, Lydia Damaris ..... AACbld  
 Riggs, Margaret Laura ..... AACbCAc  
 Riggs, Marvin Lewis ..... AACbC  
 Riggs, Mary Alma (Fassett) ..... AACbB\*  
 Riggs, Mary (Dickenson) ..... AChdbb  
 Riggs, Minnie Amy (Thompson).... AACbC\*  
 Riggs, Morris Calvin ..... AACbCAB  
 Riggs, Morris John ..... AACbB  
 Riggs, Sara May ..... AACbA  
 Riggs, Sophronia (Hopkins) ..... AACb  
 Riggs, William ..... AACb  
 Roach, Etta ..... AACaaAB\*  
 Robb, Bessie Morrison ..... ACADgb  
 Robb, Edwin F. ..... ACADgb  
 Robb, Hough Morrison ..... ACADgb\*p  
 Robb, Julia Augusta (Cherry) ..... ACADgb  
 Robb, Louise Cherry ..... ACADgb  
 Robb, Sara Fox ..... ACADgb  
 Roboins, Cynthia Kelley ..... AACbAkA\*p  
 Robertson, George L. ..... AACdGDa\*  
 Robertson, Ocie M. (Shaw) ..... AACdGDa  
 Robinson, Alexander M. ..... AACdgd\*p  
 Robinson, Allan Cherry ..... ACADgd  
 Robinson, Betsy (Hamilton) ..... AACab  
 Robinson, David H. ..... AACabD  
 Robinson, Elvira ..... AACaba  
 Robinson, Estelle J. ..... AACedC\*\*p  
 Robinson, Frederick Fletcher, ACADgd\*  
 Robinson, Helen Landon (Cherry) ..... AACadg  
 Robinson, Henry Hopkins ..... ACADgdB  
 Robinson, Jay Fletcher ..... ACADgdC  
 Robinson, John ..... AACabC  
 Robinson, Margaret ..... AACdDe\*p  
 Robinson, Martha ..... ACG\*  
 Robinson, Mehitable ..... AABBbd\*p  
 Robinson, Moses ..... AACab\*  
 Robinson, Samuel Cherry ..... ACADgdE  
 Robinson, Susan (Linenkugel).... ACABgdA\*  
 Robinson, Wallace Alexander ..... ACADgdA  
 Robinson, William ..... ACAabB  
 Rogers, Agatha ..... AABBbCB\*  
 Rogers, Junius ..... AABBbCB\*p  
 Rogers, Ruth ..... ACBDG\*  
 Ronk, Edgar Arthur ..... AABDdDdb  
 Ronk, Ellen Leota (Fulk) ..... AABDdDdb  
 Ronk, Flora Elizabeth ..... AABDdDdb  
 Ronk, Neal Belden ..... AABDdDdb  
 Ronk, Norma Annette ..... AABDl\*da  
 Root, Daniel Church ..... AACCC\*p  
 Root, Isabel Aurelia ..... AACCC\*  
 Root, Mary ..... AACdeH\*  
 Rorapaugh, Betsy ..... AABbd\*p  
 Rowland, Leon Bangs ..... ACGFdA  
 Rowland, Lois Leonora (Bangs).... ACGFdA  
 Rowland, William B. ..... ACGFdA\*  
 Rublee, Catherine A. (Hopkins).... ACBDi  
 Rublee, George C. ..... ACBNC  
 Rublee, Horace ..... ACBDi\*  
 Rublee, Kate ..... ACBDia  
 Rublee, William ..... ACBDiB  
 Russell, Azariah ..... ACDacl\*p  
 Russell, Curran Northam ..... ACDaclA  
 Russell, Edwin ..... ACDacl\*  
 Russell, Fanny Lincoln (Hopkins).... ACDacl  
 Russell, Herman ..... ACDaclB  
 Russell, Mary (Belknap) ..... ACDaclA\*  
 Russell, Nellie Amelia (Fortune).... ACDaclB\*  
 Salle, Margaret ..... AAAAG\*p  
 Sampson, Alden Hale ..... AACEdEAA  
 Sampson, Anna Laura (Alden).... AACEd  
 Sampson, Edwin James ..... AACEd\*  
 Sampson, Jessie Adelene (Hale).... AACEd  
 Sampson, Walter Alden ..... AACEdA\*  
 Sampson, William ..... AACEd\*p  
 Sands, Charles Goodwin ..... AAAACbB  
 Sands, Helen Amelia (Hopkins).... AAAACb  
 Sands, Helen Elizabeth ..... AAAACbC  
 Sands, Joseph Taylor ..... AAAACb\*  
 Sands, Kate McCrea ..... AAAACb  
 Sands, William Phoebus ..... AAAACb\*  
 Sands, William Phoebus, Jr. AAAACbA  
 Saunders, Grace Tolly ..... AACbAAA\*  
 Saunders, Joseph Benjamin ..... AACbAAA\*  
 Sawyer, Sarah Eva ..... AACbbAA\*p  
 Sayre, Naomi ..... AACdeK\*p  
 Schlegel, Anna C. ..... AACdGD\*p  
 Schroeder, Marguerite Katherine, ..... AACbAAA\*  
 Scott, Beatrice Eleanor ..... AACbbCea  
 Scott, Mary Elizabeth ..... ACFen\*p  
 Scott, Maud Luella (Hoxie) ..... AACbbCc  
 Scott, Samuel S. ..... AACbbCc\*  
 Scott, Susan S. (Hopkins).... AACCEAc



## INDEX—PART TWO

- |  |                       |                             |                    |
|--|-----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| Scott, Walter                                    | AACbbC <sup>c</sup> p | Shaw, Louisa (Peachey)      | AAcDG <sup>c</sup> |
| Scott, William                                   | AAcEAc*               | Shaw, Lucile E.             | AAcDGAe            |
| Scott, Winston Hoxie                             | AAcBbCcB              | Shaw, Lucy (Van Wormer)     | AAcDf              |
| Seacord, Amanda Jane (Hopkins)                   | ACDaca                | Shaw, Lysander              | AAcDII             |
| Seacord, Earl Lincoln                            | ACDacaC               | Shaw, Malin Burdette        | AAcDGA             |
| Seacord, James                                   | ACDaca*p              | Shaw, Malin M.              | AAcDGA             |
| Seacord, Jay Gould                               | ACDacaC               | Shaw, Marian                | AAcDJaa            |
| Seacord, John Milton                             | ACDaca*               | Shaw, Mary Amelia (Dunlap)  | AAcDDB             |
| Seacord, John Milton, Jr.                        | ACDacaA               | Shaw, Mary Eudocia          | AAcDDe             |
| Sears, Hulda                                     | ACGEd*p               | Shaw, Mary Helen (Marsh)    | AAcDja             |
| Seibert, Minnie Helen (Whitlock)<br>(Lambertson) | AAcDab                | Shaw, Mary White (Goodell)  | AAcDJ*             |
| Seibert, William A.                              | AAcDbah**             | Shaw, Ocie M.               | AAcDga             |
| Sessions, Mailey M.                              | AAcEADA*p             | Shaw, Orrin                 | AAcDc              |
| Sessions, Sara                                   | AAcEADA*              | Shaw, Orrin Carlton         | AAcDGD             |
| Seymour, Catharine                               | AAcbAE*               | Shaw, Pauline C.            | AAcDGAaf           |
| Seymour, Fanny                                   | AAcECE*p, AAceI1p     | Shaw, Richard Beman         | AAcDbd             |
| Seymour, Laura                                   | AAcGA*                | Shaw, Seth                  | AAcDa              |
| Seymour, Stephen                                 | AAcBAF*p              | Shaw, Stephen Hopkins       | AAcDg              |
| Shaw, Alta May                                   | AAcDbD <sup>b</sup>   | Shaw, Theodore              | AAcDjG             |
| Shaw, Amelia (Coy)                               | AAcDbb*               | Shaw, Volney A.             | AAcDcB             |
| Snaw, Annie C. (Dieffenbach)                     | AAcDGD*               | Shaw, Will                  | AAcDDBC            |
| Shaw, Arminda A. (Teater)                        | AAcDGA*               | Shaw, William Bristol       | AAcDja             |
| Shaw, Beula Marion                               | AAcDGB <sup>b</sup>   | Shearer, Alexander          | ACGEd              |
| Shaw, Barney                                     | AAcDD                 | Shearer, Alexander          | ACGEd*p            |
| Shaw, Carlton M.                                 | AAcDGAa               | Shearer, Frank Alexander    | ACGEDa             |
| Shaw, Caroline (Clark)                           | AAcDp*                | Shearer, Gertrude (Ford)    | ACGEDa             |
| Shaw, Catherine Parmelia (Wood)                  | AAcDBD <sup>a</sup>   | Shearer, Jessie A.          | ACGEDb             |
| Shaw, Charles G.                                 | AAcDDB                | Shearer, Margaret (Hopkins) | ACGED              |
| Shaw, Clara M. (Michael)                         | AAcDGAa               | Sheckler, Susanna           | AAcEde*p           |
| Shaw, Clarence Leonard                           | AAcDBD <sup>a</sup>   | Sheldon, Judge D.           | ABAA*p, ABAC*p     |
| Shaw, Clarence P.                                | AAcDGA                | Sheldon, Clarissa (Hopkins) | AAcEc              |
| Shaw, Clarinda Jannette                          | AAcDba                | Sheldon, George             | AAEGa              |
| Shaw, Cora Estelle (Fox)                         | AAcDIBA*              | Sheldon, Harriet            | AAEcAb             |
| Shaw, Edward Stephen                             | AAcIBBA               | Sheldon, Henry              | AAEg*              |
| Shaw, Elenora (Woodruff)                         | AAcGIG*               | Sheldon, John               | AAEcCa             |
| Shaw, Ella                                       | AAcDbbb               | Sheldon, Mark Luther        | AAEcAb             |
| Shaw, Erwin C.                                   | AAcDgAAB              | Sheldon, Martha             | AAEgb              |
| Shaw, Evangeline Jane                            | AAcDjb                | Sheldon, Mary               | AAEcCa             |
| Shaw, Flora (Harding)                            | AAcDBB*               | Sheldon, Nancy              | ABAC*              |
| Shaw, Fred                                       | AAcDcBD               | Sheldon, Patience (Hopkins) | AAEg               |
| Shaw, George                                     | AAcD*                 | Sheldon, Sarah              | ABAA               |
| Shaw, George C.                                  | AAcDdc                | Sheldon, T. S.              | AAEcA*             |
| Shaw, George Nathaniel                           | AAcDbbAB <sup>a</sup> | Shelton, Abijah             | ACFF*p             |
| Shaw, George Nelson                              | AAcIBB                | Shelton, Anna Maria         | ACGF**             |
| Shaw, George R.                                  | AAcIJ                 | Shelton, Gertrude Ann       | ACFF               |
| Shaw, Hallie                                     | AAcDgcB               | Sherman, Sarah J.           | AAEcDp*            |
| Shaw, Hannah                                     | AAcde                 | Sherwood, Ann               | ACGD*              |
| Shaw, Hazel Amelia                               | AAcIBAa               | Shirts, Almenus             | AAcAid             |
| Shaw, Helen C.                                   | AAcDg, AAe            | Shirts, Sibyl (Hayden)      | AAcAid             |
| Shaw, Helen Jane                                 | AAcDgb                | Shoup, John                 | ACFFCD*p           |
| Shaw, Heston O.                                  | AAcDGe                | Shoup, Lottie Belle         | ACFFCD             |
| Shaw, Hiram Hopkins                              | AAcIDF                | Shunway, Luana              | ACGCB*             |
| Shaw, Isaac                                      | AAcDd                 | Siltz, Emma (Eastman)       | AAcEab             |
| Shaw, Isabel                                     | AAcDjAb               | Siltzer, —                  | AAcEab             |
| Shaw, Jane                                       | AAcdi                 | Sincerbeaux, — (Cobb)       | AAcHee             |
| Shaw, Jane (Hopkins)                             | AAcD                  | Skelton, Burnette (Stiles)  | AAcDei             |
| Shaw, Julia Ann                                  | AAcDf                 | Skelton, Charles            | AAcDei             |
| Shaw, Lagracia                                   | AAcDda                | Skelton, Chester Ray        | AAcDei             |
| Shaw, Laura Williams (Ladd)                      | AAcDif*               | Skelton, Helen Demoris      | AAcDeic            |
| Shaw, Laverne Bradway                            | AAcDgC                | Skelton, James              | AAcDeD*p           |
| Shaw, Lena Bertha                                | AAcD                  | Skelton, Mary Lenora        | AAcDeib            |
| Shaw, Leon C.                                    | AAcDgAAD              | Skelton, Ruby Hannah        | AAcDeid            |
| Shaw, Leonard                                    | AAcIB                 | Skelton, Sarah F.           | AAcDeid            |
| Shaw, Leon                                       | AAcDf                 | Skinner, Davis Jonathan     | ACGcd*             |
| Shaw, Lena                                       | AAcD                  | Skinner, Edward L.          | ACGcdA             |
| Shaw, Leon C.                                    | AAcDgAAD              | Skinner, Emily (Hopkins)    | ACGcd              |
| Shaw, Lena                                       | AAcIB                 | Skinner, Harriet Newell     | ACFFC*             |
| Shaw, Leon                                       | AAcDf                 | Skinner, Truman             | ACFFC*             |
| Shaw, Leon                                       | AAcD                  | Slack, Frank Van Hart       | AAcECEB            |



## INDEX—PART TWO

Slack, Lucy Jane (Hopkins)	.AACECEB	Stevens, Manson	.....	AChdAB
Slack, Phineas Robert	....AACECEB*p	Stevens, Maria (Beebe)	.....	ACledb
Slater, Anios	....AACEC*p, AACEI*p	Stevens, Marilla	.....	AChdf
Slater, Fanny E.	....AACFI	Stevens, Mary	.....	AChdib
Slater, Lucy Ann	....AACFC*	Stevens, Polly (Wilson)	.....	AChd
Slye, Eunice Jeanette	....AACEliaC*p	Stevens, Preston	.....	ACDh*
Smith, Alice	....ACGdeB*	Stevens, Robert	.....	ACDhE
Smith, Bertha Elizabeth	....AABBFCC**	Stevens, Sarah (Cutter)	.....	AChdAA*
Smith, Catherine	....AABBFCs**p	Stevens, Theda (Hopkins)	.....	ACDh
Smith, David K.	....AABBFCC**p	Stevens, Volney	.....	AChdA
Smith, Julia Maria	....AACcbA**	Stewart, Amanda Jane	....AACElia*p	
Smith, Mary	....ACF*	Stiles, Alonzo Leroy	.....	ACcdED
Smith, Mary	....AACGA*p	Stiles, Anna Maria	.....	ACdef
Smith, Orson	....AACbA**	Stiles, Arthur Evert	.....	ACdeK
Smith, Susan D.	....ACAJ*	Stiles, Arthur Maxwell	....AACdeKA	
Smith,	....ACF*p	Stiles, Arzetta	.....	ACcdcj
Snyder, Sallie Ann	....AACfbA**p	Stiles, Baby	.....	ACcdEC
Southard, Jennie A. (Freeman)	....	Stiles, Blanch	.....	ACdeHa
Southard, Willis	....ACFhad	Stiles, Burl	.....	ACdeHD
Sovocool, Floy A. (Guthrie)	.ACheFBa	Stiles, Burnett	.....	ACdeI
Sovocool, Frank	....ACheFRA*	Stiles, Charlotte B. (Van Hooser)	.....	
Spiny, Eva	....AC AgD*	.....	ACAcdeB*	
Sprague, Martha	....ACACIA*	Stiles, Cora E.	.....	ACAcdeDa
Sprung, Eleanor	....AACIIBP*p	Stiles, Edna E.	.....	ACAcdeDb
Squires, George	....ACGA*	Stiles, Elbert Derwin	.....	ACAcdeH
Squires, Jane (Hopkins)	....ACGAb	Stiles, Frances Naomi	.....	ACdeg
Stanard, Mary Matilda (Wilcox)	....	Stiles, Hallie Mabel	.....	ACAcdeEb
.....	....ACFhabbb	Stiles, Hannah (Shaw)	.....	ACde
Stanard, Ray	....ACFhably*	Stiles, Infant	.....	ACAcdeBA
Stanford, Sarah Jeannette	.AAECCC*p	Stiles, Lettie M. (Lake)	.....	ACAcdeK*
Steadman, Amelia Bud	....X-AACf	Stiles, Luceba (Crawford)	....AACdeII	
Steadman, Anna Hall	....X-AACf	Stiles, Mae	.....	ACAcdeIb
Steadman, Celia M. (Garlick)	.AACfA*	Stiles, Minnie Eva	.....	ACAcdeEa
Steadman, Charles Levi	....AACfAA	Stiles, Mary (Root)	.....	ACAcdeII**
Steadman, Cynthia (Hopkins)	....AACf	Stiles, Nancy Jane	.....	ACAcdec
Steadman, Edith Lena	....AACfAAa	Stiles, Neil E.	.....	ACAcdeDD
Steadman, Eliza White	....X-AACfA	Stiles, Noel Whiting	.....	ACAcdeE
Steadman, Elizabeth Mary (Bacon)	....AACfAAB*	Stiles, Noel Ray LaMont	.....	ACAcdeED
Steadman, Emily McHenry	....X-AACf	Stiles, Norris	.....	ACAcdeA
Steadman, Harriet Louisa (Bliss)	....	Stiles, Norris	.....	ACAcdeIC
.....	....AACfAA*	Stiles, Roy W.	.....	ACAcdeDC
Steadman, Hattie Minerva	....AACfAb	Stiles, Serepta Elizabeth (Glines)	.....	
Steadman, Justus	....AACF	.....	ACAcdeE*	
Steadman, Levi Wilson	....AACfA	Stiles, Timothy	.....	ACAcde*
Steadman, Lucy Jane	....AACfAAc	Stiles, Sarah E. (Skeilton)	....AACdeD*	
Steadman, Martha M.	....AACfAc	Stiles, Warren	.....	ACAcdeB
Steadman, Mary Jane	....AACfAd	Stines, Eliza	.....	AACbfAF*
Steadman, Polly Maria	....AACfB	Stiver, Catherine E.	....AACfBA*p	
Steadman, Ralzy	....X-AACff	Stocking, Betsy	.....	ACFBr*p
Steadman, Sallie Wheeler	....X-AACfj	Strong, Abigail	.....	AARBb*pfa
Steadman, Susan Cranson	....X-AACfC	Strong, Kate	.....	ACRdfp
Steadman, Walter Bliss	....AACfAAB	Strong, Marcellus	.....	ACRdfb*
Steadman, Willis	....X-AACfD	Strong, Mary A.	.....	AABfbea*p
Stearns, Olive	....AACeb*p	Strong, Miriam (Hopkins)	....ACRdf	
Steinbrook, Maria Louise	.ACFFCF*p	Strong, Nellie	.....	ACRdfc
Stephenson, Francis	....AAClaA*	Strong, Walter	.....	ACRdfb
Stephenson, Nancy Jane	....AAClaA*	Struble, Adam	.....	ACAcde*p
Sterns, — (Beebe)	....AChdAR*	Struble, Franklin Pierce	....AACEdE*	
Stevens, Amanda	....AChe	Struble, Hannah Gertrude (Sweet)	.....	
Stevens, Anna	....AABfbDe*p	.....	ACAcde	
Stevens, Benjamin	....ACDhC	Struble, Nellie Irene	.....	ACAcdea
Stevens, Benson	....AChdAA	Stuart, Elmira (Hopkins)	.....	ACDj
Stevens, Harriet	....AChdA	Stuart, Sidney	.....	ACDj*
Stevens, James	....AChdC	Stuart, Smith	.....	ACDjA
Stevens, John	....AChd*	Sturgess, Mary	.....	AAfCFA*p
Stevens, Kate	....ACDha	Sullivan, Allan Clyde	....AACelCA	
Stevens, Louisa	....AChdB	Sullivan, Allan Walstad	....AACehCAA	
Stevens, Manson	....AChedB	Sullivan, Anna McCullan	....AACefBDa	
		Sullivan, Bryant Karl	....AACehCD	
		Sullivan, Carlos Roy	....AACefAC	



## INDEX—PART TWO

- Sullivan, Charles Alfred ..... AACChC  
 Sullivan, Charles Henry ..... AACfEA  
 Sullivan, Clayton Lee ..... AACfECE  
 Sullivan, Edith Amelia ..... AACfABA  
 Sullivan, Edna Payson ..... AACfBb  
 Sullivan, Edward Payson ..... AACfB  
 Sullivan, Elsie Amelia ..... AACfAd  
 Sullivan, Emily ..... AACfAa  
 Sullivan, Estelle May ..... AACfBa  
 Sullivan, Ethel Fern ..... AACfCc  
 Sullivan, Frances Amelia (Olmstead) ..... AACfA\*  
 Sullivan, Frances (Ellis) ..... AACfB\*  
 Sullivan, Harriet (Hopkins) ..... AACfF  
 Sullivan, Helen Evangeline (Linnehan) ..... AACfAB\*  
 Sullivan, Henrietta (Zimmerman) ..... AACfAC\*  
 Sullivan, Jennie A. ..... AACfBc  
 Sullivan, John Garner ..... AACf\*  
 Sullivan, John Garner ..... AACfBD  
 Sullivan, Josiah ..... AACfH  
 Sullivan, Laura Lovina ..... AACfHa  
 Sullivan, Lois Clark ..... AACfEd\*p  
 Sullivan, Lucy Theodora ..... AACfhb  
 Sullivan, Luella Adele (Perry) ..... AACfhe\*  
 Sullivan, Mabel Lillian ..... AACfCb  
 Sullivan, Margaret Frances ..... AACfABB  
 Sullivan, Nancy ..... AACfHD  
 Sullivan, Nettie Abigail ..... AACfhd  
 Sullivan, Parna ..... AACfda\*p  
 Sullivan, Phebe Ann (Hopkins) ..... AACfH  
 Sullivan, Potter ..... AACfEp, AACfH\*p  
 Sullivan, Warner Hopkins ..... AACfFAB  
 Sweazey, Daniel ..... AACfC  
 Sweazey, Ella ..... AACfea  
 Sweazey, Saphronia (Guthrie) ..... AACfC  
 Sweeney, Annie Jane ..... AACfAaAa\*p  
 Sweet, Benjamin ..... AACfB  
 Sweet, David Hopkins ..... AACfD**D**  
 Sweet, Eliphas Chauncey ..... AACfD**C**  
 Sweet, Florence Adelaid (Edwards) (McGee) ..... AACfD**C**  
 Sweet, Flora Viona ..... AACfEd  
 Sweet, Florence Virginia ..... X-AACfCa  
 Sweet, Florence Adelaid (Edwards) (McGee) ..... AACfD**C**\*2  
 Sweet, George ..... AACfD\*p  
 Sweet, George S. ..... AACfD  
 Sweet, Hannah Gertrude ..... AACfDe  
 Sweet, Harriet (Brown) ..... AACfBe  
 Sweet, Harriet Matilda ..... AACfDa  
 Sweet, Jennie ..... AACfAggB\*  
 Sweet, Jerome Edwards ..... X-AACfCB  
 Sweet, Nancy Jane (Hopkins) ..... AACfEd  
 Sweet, Nellie R. (DeCarr) ..... AACfD**C**\*  
 Sweet, Theodore Weld ..... AACfED  
 Talbot, Della Gertrude (Hopkins) ..... AACfD**Cd**  
 Talbot, Emory Herschel ..... AACfD**Cd**\*p  
 Talbot, George Durban ..... AACfD**C**B  
 Talbot, Howard E. ..... AACfD**Cd**\*  
 Talbot, Howard Hopkins ..... AACfD**Cd**A  
 Talbot, Margaret Alice ..... AACfD**Cde**  
 Talbot, Paul Hopkins ..... AACfD**Cd**C  
 Talbot, Waite Whitney ..... AACfD**Cd**D
- Tanner, Charlotte ..... AACfD**B**\*  
 Tanner, George Harrison AACfD**D**\*p  
 Taylor, Eliza ..... AACfD**E**\*p  
 Teater, Arminda A. ..... AACfD**G**A\*  
 Teater, Peter B. ..... AACfD**G**A\*p  
 Teed, Polly ..... AACfL\*  
 Terpenning, Marie ..... AACfIaaa\*p  
 Thom, Isabel ..... AACfEhb\*p  
 Thomas, Louise M. ..... AACfGFC\*  
 Thomas, Margaret ..... AACfba\*\*p  
 Thompson, Elizabeth ..... AACfIbCA\*p  
 Thompson, Jean ..... AACfIaA\*p  
 Thompson, Minnie Amy ..... AACfIbC\*  
 Thompson, Seth ..... AACfIbC\*p  
 Thorpe, George Kelson ..... AACfEaaa\*p  
 Thorpe, Louise Graham (Ivison) ..... AACfEaaa  
 Thrall, Helen ..... AACfCbeB\*  
 Tiedeman, Alice May (Hopkins) ..... AACfBBfCa  
 Tiedeman, Claus ..... AACfBfCa\*p  
 Tiedeman, Frederick ..... AACfBFca\*  
 Tinsley, Allen B. ..... AACfDbD\*p  
 Tinsley, Mary Frances ..... AACfEdb\*D  
 Fisher, Catherine ..... AACfDabAb\*p  
 Todd, Caroline Matilda ..... AACfJb\*p  
 Tomlin, Rebecca ..... AACfICC  
 Tomlinson, Phoebe ..... AACfGAA\*  
 Torrey, Jennie Amelia ..... AACfEaaA\*  
 Trask, ..... AACDG\*  
 Trask, Hattie ..... AACDGca  
 Trask, Lucy Maria ..... AACfIad\*p  
 Trask, Mary (Hopkins) ..... AACDG  
 Traylor, George Archer ..... AACfACDA\*p  
 Traylor, Mary Anna ..... AACfACDA\*p  
 Traylor, Nellie Addison ..... AACfACDA\*p  
 Treat, Alice A. ..... AACfghB\*  
 Treat, Ahnon H. ..... AACfghB\*p  
 Treat, Betsy ..... AACfEaa\*p  
 Treat, Lovina ..... AACfghB\*p  
 Truex, Adam M. ..... AACBfhea\*p  
 Truex, Margaret ..... AACBfheaa  
 Truex, Stella (Wade) ..... AACBfheaa  
 Truex, William Craig ..... AACBfheaa  
 Tryon, Emily ..... AACfAA  
 Tryon, Mary ..... AACfE\*  
 Tuckerman, Infant ..... AACfEcE  
 Tuckerman, Jacob ..... AACfEcA\*p  
 Tuckerman, Jacob Edward ..... AACfEcA  
 Tuckerman, Katherine (Barton) ..... AACfEcA  
 Tuckerman, 3rd, Louis Bryant ..... AACfEcA  
 Tuckerman, Mary Ellen (Hopkins) ..... AACfEcA  
 Tuckerman, Mary Venable, AACfEcA  
 Tuckerman, Una (Venable) ..... AACfEcA  
 Tuckerman, Warner Hopkins ..... AACfEcA  
 Tuckerman, William Colegrave ..... AACfEcA  
 Tuiller, Abigail E. ..... AACfhab\*p  
 Turner, Clarissa ..... AACfbc\*p  
 Tutewiler, Alice Arazette (Kinne) ..... AACBfaca



## INDEX—PART TWO

- |                                      |                 |                                    |                    |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Tutewiler, Anna Viroqua              | AABBacaa        | Weegar, Nelson                     | AABDBA*p           |
| Tutewiler, Howard                    | AABPaca*        | Weeks, Harriet Hopkins             | AACBae*p           |
| Tutewiler, Joseph                    | AABBacap        | Weideman, Chester Rudolph          | AACdeicA           |
| Tutewiler, Sidney Kinne              | AABCbaC         | Weideman, Helen Demoris (Skelton)  | AACdeic            |
| Tye, Martha                          | AACEhaD*p       | Weideman, Rudolph Charles          | AACdeic            |
| Underhill, Arthur                    | AAAACbc*        | Wells, Bertha Maria (Bangs)        | AACdeic*           |
| Underhill, Ernest                    | AAAACbd*        |                                    | ACGFdb             |
| Underhill, Helen Elizabeth (Sands)   | AAAACbc         | Wells, Edwin S.                    | ACGFdbA            |
| Underhill, Kate McCrea (Sands)       | AAAACbd         | Wells, Jr., Edwin S.               | ACGFdb             |
| Upson, Anna                          | AACEE*p         | Wells, Mary                        | AAFBF*p            |
| Van Anden, Harriet (Hopkins)         |                 | Wells, Olivia P.                   | AAAACbcp           |
| Van Anden, Joshua                    | ACGAe           | Wells, Prudence                    | ACFA*              |
| Vance, Ella                          | ACGAe*          | Wescott, Albert Emmet              | AACbAcK2*p         |
| Van Hooser, Charlotte B.             | AACdeB          | West, Alonzo                       | AAFBF*p            |
| Van Hooser, Henry                    | AAACdeB*p       | Wescott, Eva                       | AAChAkC2*          |
| Van Iderstine, Alonzo John           | AACdBaB         | West, Fidelia                      | ACAH*              |
| Van Iderstine, Edith Alta            | AACdBaad        | West, Lydia Ann                    | AAFBFF             |
| Van Iderstine, Helen Jessie          | AACdBaada       | Westfall, Adelma                   | AACEcaA*p          |
| Van Iderstine, Ida Amelia (Whitlock) | AACdBaa         | Wever, Nellie                      | ACGdAD*            |
| Van Iderstine, John                  | AACdlaA*p       | Wheaton (or Wheedon), Abigail      | AAIB*              |
| Van Iderstine, Ray Horace            | AAClBaAa*       | Wheedon (or Wheaton), Abigail      | AAIB*              |
| Van Normae, Stella                   | AACEAcB*        | Whipple, Lucina Jeanette           | ACBbc*             |
| Van Ustrand, Hannah                  | AACEd*p         | Whipple, Solomon                   | ACBccB*p           |
| Van Vredenburgh, Cornelia            |                 | White, _____                       | ACDhb*             |
| Van Wormier, Lucy                    | AAAAA*p         | White, Belle Carmichael (Lathrop)  | ACFTBA             |
| Vater, Mary                          | AAACDId*        | White, Dr. Charles J.              | AAFAeA*p, ABAEAA*p |
| Venable, Una                         | AACECaD*p       | White, Emily (Bothwell)            | AChade             |
| Venable, William Henry               | AACECaD*p       | White, Eunice                      | AAE*p              |
| Vincent, Frances Helen               | AAABBDI*        | White, Gertrude Isabel             | ACFfah             |
| Vincent, Jefferson                   | AABBDp          | White, Jennie (Hopkins)            | ACFFh              |
| Vorce, Harriet                       | ACDach*p        | White, Jennie Hopkins              | ACFfha             |
| Wade, Evangeline                     | AABBbeb         | White, Jonathan B.                 | ACFFh              |
| Wade, Franklin                       | AABPbe*p        | White, Mary (Stevens)              | ACDhb*             |
| Wade, Harriet (Barney)               | AABBihe         | White, Roland                      | AChade*            |
| Wade, Martin C.                      | AABBihe         | White, Willard Morley              | ACFFhA             |
| Wade, Stella                         | AABBbea         | Whiting, Emogene                   | ACGdD**            |
| Wagner, Lydia                        | AABFf*p         | Whitlock, Alonzo                   | ACADba*            |
| Waite, Erastus                       | AABDC*p         | Whitlock, Clarinda Jannette (Shaw) | ACADba             |
| Waite, Margaret Lavina               | AABDC*          |                                    | ACADba             |
| Waldron, Minerva (Hopkins)           | ACADEf          |                                    |                    |
| Waldron, _____                       | ACADff*         |                                    |                    |
| Wales, Mary Elizabeth                | AAChb*p         |                                    |                    |
| Warner, Charlie Merton               | AACEhaD         |                                    |                    |
| Warner, Howard Tye                   | AACEhaDA        |                                    |                    |
| Warner, Jennie May                   | AACEhac         |                                    |                    |
| Warner, Laura Lovina (Sullivan)      |                 |                                    |                    |
| Warner, Milo Nelson                  | AACEhaE         |                                    |                    |
| Warner, Myrtle Leona (Butler)        |                 |                                    |                    |
| Warner, Nellie Laura                 | AACEhaD*        |                                    |                    |
| Warner, Nelson                       | AACEhaa         |                                    |                    |
| Warner, Reuben                       | AACEha*p        |                                    |                    |
| Warner, Rhoda                        | AABDAA*p        |                                    |                    |
| Warner, Ruby Theodora                | AACEhab         |                                    |                    |
| Weaver, _____ (Beebe)                | ACchdc          |                                    |                    |
| Weaver, Elias R.                     | ACchdc*         |                                    |                    |
| Weaver, Mercy                        | ACADF*p         |                                    |                    |
| Webster, Lucy Jane                   | AACFaA*p        |                                    |                    |
| Weed, Amelia Matilda                 | AAAAA*          |                                    |                    |
| Weed, J. H.                          | AADAa*, ACBdaa* |                                    |                    |
| Weed, Margaret (Hopkins)             | AADAa, ACBdaa   |                                    |                    |
| Weed, Walter                         | AAAAA*p         |                                    |                    |
| Weegar, Grace Adelle                 | AABDBBA*        |                                    |                    |



## INDEX—PART TWO

Wilson, David . . . . .	AAFgC	Winslow, William Brown . . . . .	AACbAkaA
Wilson, Eli . . . . .	AAfg*	Wolber, Alma M. (Hopkins) . . . . .	ACGCBa
Wilson, Eli . . . . .	AAfgB	Wolber, Charles L. . . . .	ACGCBa*
Wilson, George . . . . .	ACIb*	Wolber, Martha Jane . . . . .	ACGCBab
Wilson, Gilbert . . . . .	AChGAB	Wolber, Orriu . . . . .	ACGCBaC
Wilson, James . . . . .	AChG	Woiber, William . . . . .	ACGCBaA
Wilson, James . . . . .	AChGAA	Wood, _____ . . . . .	ACDfAc*
Wilson, James Hopkins . . . . .	ACBbA	Wood, Carrie (Loomis) . . . . .	ACDfAe
Wilson, John . . . . .	AAfkB	Wood, Catherine Parmelia . . . . .	ACdBDAA
Wilson, John . . . . .	AChF	Wood, Elizabeth . . . . .	AAAACb*p
Wilson, Julius . . . . .	AAfkA	Wood, Staley Manley . . . . .	AACdBDAA*p
Wilson, Letty (Cleveland) . . . . .	AAfk	Woodruff, Eleora . . . . .	ACAdG*
Wilson, Levi . . . . .	AChGA	Woolworth, Harriet . . . . .	AAAACG*
Wilson, Lois . . . . .	AAfke	Woolheiser, Sarah . . . . .	ACFFaAA*p
Wilson, Madison . . . . .	AAfgA	Worden, Estella . . . . .	AABgbB*
Wilson, Margaret (Cleveland) . . . . .	AAfg	Wormuth, Sophronia . . . . .	
Wilson, Martha . . . . .	AChA	ACFGaB*p, ACFGaC*p	
Wilson, Martha (Hopkins) . . . . .	AAg	Wright, Benjamin Gideon . . . . .	AACjaAA
Wilson, Mary (Hopkins) . . . . .	ACBb	Wright, _____ (Bothwell) . . . . .	AChaf
Wilson, Molly (Hopkins) . . . . .	ACh	Wright, Delia E. . . . .	AAECD*
Wilson, Nancy . . . . .	AChb	Wright, Donald Benjamin . . . . .	AACjaAAA
Wilson, Nathan . . . . .	AAfk*	Wright, Edgar Philo . . . . .	AAChiaA
Wilson, Olive . . . . .	AChc	Wright, Ellender . . . . .	AAEdbD*p
Wilson, Polly . . . . .	AChd	Wright, Gideon . . . . .	AAChja*
Wilson, Polly (Armstrong) . . . . .	AAcA*2, AChG*	Wright, Hannah (Norton) . . . . .	AACja
Wilson, Rhoda . . . . .	ACAH*	Wright, Iva Norton . . . . .	AAChjaAb
Wilson, Robert . . . . .	AAe*	Wright, Josephine Lelah (Benjamin) . . . . .	ACChjaA*
Wilson, Samuel . . . . .	ACi*	Wright, Levi . . . . .	AAChja*p
Wilson, Samuel . . . . .	AChE	Wright, Lucelia . . . . .	ACAAaAA*
Wilson, Stephen . . . . .	AChGAC	Wright, Peter . . . . .	ACChaf
Wilson, _____ . . . . .	AAChdeB*p	Wright, Susan . . . . .	AAChja*p
Winslow, Arthur Doane . . . . .	AACbAka*	Yaple, Lavina Amelia . . . . .	AAChdBaap
Winslow, Jr., Arthur Doane . . . . .	AACbAkaB	Young, Cornelius . . . . .	ACAg*
Winslow, Charles Bertrand . . . . .	AACbAka*p	Young, Carrie Amanda . . . . .	AABgaa*
Winslow, Douglas . . . . .	AACbAkaC	Young, Hannah (Hamilton) . . . . .	ACCaag
Winslow, Florence Louise (Rice) . . . . .	AACbAka	Young, Levi S. . . . .	AABgaa*p



L. L. HOPKINS  
10 WASHINGTON ROAD  
SCOTIA, N.Y.

October 6, 1949.

Western Reserve Historical Soc. Library  
10825 East Boulevard  
Cleveland, Ohio

Gentlemen: -

I suspect that you must have, in your book collection, a copy of the genealogy entitled: "The Descendants of James Hopkins and Jean Thompson of Voluntown, Connecticut"; compiled by D. F. Hopkins, A. W. Hopkins, and J. E. Tuckerman; and bearing the imprint: Cleveland/Published by Horace Carr/1917. In the Introduction, p. 9, the last sentence of par. 3 reads: "Records of sources are filed with the Western Reserve Historical Library, Cleveland, Ohio, where, with the original notes of the book, they may be found."

The above quotation leads me to believe that you might welcome an additional bit of information to include with those "sources" and "notes". In various places in the Preface and in the section headed "Early History of the Hopkins Family", notably on pp. 7, 17, 20, 34, and 35, are essentially identical notes stating that the original document quoted or referred to is "in the hands of Mrs. Caroline Hopkins McFarland (AAEFC)." This Mrs. Caroline Hopkins McFarland died quite a long time ago, whereupon the "original documents", so frequently referred to, came into the possession of her daughter, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (McFarland) McClarty (AAEFca). The latter, now in her 78th year, and in failing health, just recently presented to me all the "original documents" mentioned in the genealogy as belonging to her mother. These documents, together with certain others not mentioned in the genealogy, are professionally mounted on heavy paper and bound into a thin, imitation-leather-covered volume, of large format, marked "Hopkins Papers" on the cover. This binding job is of fairly recent date, I am told.

Now, since these originals form such an important part of the documentary evidence upon which the genealogy is based, I thought you might care to add this letter to the original "notes" of the compilers. It would at least serve to show the new location of important original sources.

Jan 30, 1930

Yours very truly,

*L. L. Hopkins*  
Lawrence Leonard Hopkins (AAEF)













FEB 75



N. MANCHESTER,  
INDIANA

